GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02580 1926

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook3029daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXX.

29001—30000

1899

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Historian General.

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1910.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1910.

1. Mrs. David Newman, N. No. 13519, Vice-President General, Nebraska.
2. Mrs. Amzi Lorenzo Barber, N. No. 8986, Vice-President General, District of Columbia.
3. Miss Annie Early Wheeler, N. No. 13243, Vice-President General, Alabama.

241048

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

Several preceding volumes of this series have lacked the records of a number of members and this volume is no exception. Up to the date of going to press, no answers have been received to letters sent months ago, asking for information which might have completed some of these records. In such cases it has seemed better to print nothing than to print something with the risk that it might prove to be erroneous. To do this would destroy the value of the book, which must be authentic if it is to serve the purpose for which it was designed. By the time that a second edition is printed it may be possible to insert what is necessarily omitted now.

This is the twenty-ninth volume prepared by the present compiler. As it also completes the thirtieth thousand of the society's membership, it has seemed fitting to mark the occasion by adding to the title-page the name of one whose patient care has made all these volumes what they are.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,

ILLUSTRATIONS.

OFFICERS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. David Newman, N. No. 13519, ...
.....Vice-President General, Nebraska.

2. Mrs. Amzi Lorenzo Barber, N. No. 8986, ...
.....Vice-President General, District of Columbia.

3. Miss Annie Early Wheeler, N. No. 13243, ...
.....Vice-President General, Alabama.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1899.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

FOR TWO YEARS.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. DAVID NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.

FOR ONE YEAR.

MISS ANNIE WHEELER,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHAS. AVERETTE STAKELY,
MRS. A. L. BARBER,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING.

Chaplain General.

MRS. BETTY MCGUIRE SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,	
Arizona,	
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District Columbia,	" Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Robert E. Park.
Idaho,	
Illinois,	" William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	" Katharine E. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs. Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Ell Torrance.
Mississippi,	" Wm. H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	" George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" C. A. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdette.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncey W. Griggs.
Wisconsin,	" James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS SARAH J. WYMAN. 29001

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Brown, Capt. Samuel Hazen and Lieut. James Parker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Wyman and Lovey Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wyman and Huldah Brown, his wife; Samuel Hazen and Lovey Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Huldah Hawkes, his wife; Samuel Hazen and Elizabeth Little, his wife; James Parker and Sarah Dickenson, his wife.

Jonathan Brown, (1740-1821), served as sergeant at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Reading; died in Westminster.

Samuel Hazen, (1740-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and 1776, commanded the Seventh Company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.

James Parker, (1744-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Hazen. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.

Also Nos. 14737, 19290, 21603.

MRS. MARY BOUTELLE PIPER VOSE. 29002

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of William M. Vose.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Ebenezer Boutwell and of Lieut. John Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Piper and Rebecca Boutelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Seaver Boutelle (1800-68) and Dorcas Farwell (1804-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Boutelle (b. 1767) and Mary Hill, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Boutwell and Anne Seaver, his wife; John Hill and Mary Rouel, his wife.

Ebenezer Boutwell, (1735-1828), marched from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Eames's company. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Cortland Co., N. Y.

Also No. 7679.

John Hill, (1742-93), served as lieutenant in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Weston.

Also No. 11827.

MISS ANNIE SPRAGUE WESTON. 29003

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Gamaliel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allyn Weston and Mary Pickard Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Bradford Weston and Judith Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Weston and Jerusha Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gamaliel Bradford, (1731-1807), was colonel of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Continental regiment, 1777; retired 1781. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died there.

Also Nos. 967, 22043.

MRS. MABEL CAMPBELL WOODWORTH. 29004

Born in Rochester, Vermont.

Wife of Ralph Woodworth.

Descendant of George Martin and of Leonard Taylor.

Daughter of James Martin Campbell and Clementine Adelaide Taylor Cassidy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Campbell and Sally Martin, his wife; Patrick Cassidy and Laura Taylor (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Brown Martin (b. 1767) and

Nancy Wood Martin, his wife; Leonard Taylor and Eunice Parker, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin, (1742-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years actual service as private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418.

Leonard Taylor, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., for thirteen months actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He served under Capt. Joseph Moore and Capt. Job Shattuck, 1775-76. He was born at Groton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE EMERY BRYANT. 29005

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Chipman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Emery and Emma Walker Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Betsey Mayo Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Chipman and Bathsheba Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chipman and Betty Mayo, his wife.

William Chipman, (1731-95), served as matross in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts; died there.

Also No. 25723.

MRS. EMMA WALKER BROWN EMERY. 29006

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Emery.

Descendant of William Chipman.

Daughter of James Brown and Betsey Mayo Chipman, his wife.

See No. 29005.

MRS. LOZINA GOLDSMITH WALDO. *29007*

Born in Andover, Massachusetts, 1813; died 1901.

Wife of Jonathan Waldo.

Descendant of Jeremiah Goldsmith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Goldsmith and Sarah Converse, his wife.

Jeremiah Goldsmith, (1760-1842), was a private in Capt. John Abbot's company, 1777. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died there.

Also No. 18525.

MRS. ANNA JOSEPHINE CLEMENT BERRY. 29008

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob Warren Berry.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Clement and Caroline Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Abbott and Rachel Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Abbott and Lucy Lovejoy, his wife, m. 1779.

Caleb Abbott, (1751-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Andover; died there.

MRS. ALICE HOWE RAYMOND. 29009

Born in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Almon B. Raymond.

Descendant of Simeon Howe, of Vermont.

Daughter of Avery S. Howe and Clarissa P. Totman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac S. Howe and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Howe and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Simeon Howe, (1755-1819), served short enlistments, 1777, in Capt. Timothy Bush's company and turned out at alarms, 1780-81.

MRS. ETHEL MILLER BURTON BURNHAM. 29010

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Jenckes, Lieut. Jonathan Burton and Lieut. Daniel Kinnicutt.

Daughter of George Smith Burton and Frances Virginia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazen James Burton and Harriet Lincoln Smith, his wife; Henry Franklin Miller and Francis Virginia Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burton, Jr. and Lucy Hazen, his wife; Edward Franklin Miller and Louisa Hitchcock, his wife; Capt. George Child and Sarah M. Beverley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burton and Huldah Nichols, his

wife; Luke Hitchcock and Charlotte Jenckes, his wife; Haile Child and Amey Kinnicutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Jenckes and Silence Shaw, his wife; Daniel Kinnicutt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Eleazer Jenckes, (1747-1822), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 10051.

Daniel Kinnicutt served as ensign and lieutenant in the Barrington company. He had command of a detachment of infantry under Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Warren, R. I., 1735.

Jonathan Burton, (1741-1811), was orderly sergeant at Winter Hill and lieutenant in the Canadian expedition, 1776. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also Nos. 19290, 21603.

MISS ELIZABETH W. PERKINS. 29011

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Higginson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Higginson Perkins and Elizabeth Sumner Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. Perkins and Barbara Cooper Higginson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Higginson and Susan Cleveland (1733-88), his wife.

Stephen Higginson, (1743-1828), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1782. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. BELLE WHITTIER CHURCHILL. 29012

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Bosworth Churchill.

Descendant of Simon Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Melvin Osgood Whittier and Ellen S. Coes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Coes and Harriet N. Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coes and Roxalana Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Gates and Sarah Edgerton, his wife.

Simon Gates, (1756-1849), was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He volunteered, 1777, arrived at Bennington too late for the

battle. He was allowed a pension for ten months' service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in the same room in which he was born.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LYON HAZELTON HILL. 29013

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Hill.

Descendant of John Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edmund F. Hazleton and Sarah Lyon Garfield, his wife

Granddaughter of Josiah Hazelton and Sarah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Emerson and Elizabeth French, his wife.

John Emerson, (1757-1844), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died there.

Also No. 24090.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE SEYMOUR SOULE. 29014

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen Pelatiah Soule.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Whiting (Whiton), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Winfield Scott Seymour and Martha Abby Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whiting Seymour and Mehitable Curtis Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Seymour and Polly Whiting (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Whiting (Whiton) and Kezia Wilder (1747-1834), his wife, m. 1770.

Zachariah Whiting (Whiton), (1747-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1776, and 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. Elias Whiton's company of Guards doing duty at Boston. He was born in Hingham; died there.

MRS. ELLEN AGUSTA POPE GOWELL. 29015

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa L. Gowell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Frederick Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Pope and Merriam B. Bridges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Pope and Susanna Capen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife.

Frederick Pope, (1733-1812), entered the army as captain, 1775; was commissioned major, 1777, and served as lieutenant colonel, 1778-79, in Rhode Island. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died there.

Also Nos. 5618, 9063, 26858, 27262.

MRS. MARIA D. PEARSON SPARROW. 29016

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edmund S. Sparrow.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander C. Pearson and Eliza Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emoch Cook and Eliza Coles, his wife.

Enoch Cook served from Groton as sergeant under Capt. John Sawtelle at the Lexington Alarm. He died, 1827.

MISS ETHEL HOFFMAN SPARROW. 29017

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Cook.

Daughter of Edmund S. Sparrow and Maria D. Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander C. Pearson and Eliza Cook, his wife. See No. 29016.

MRS. MARY ELLA MARCY SNOW. 29018

Born in Hillsborough Bridge, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Edgar Snow.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cummings Marcy and Mary Elizabeth Bean, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Bean and Achsah Fairbank (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank (b. 1766) and Lucy Nurse, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fairbank (1745-77) and Keziah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbank and Mary Williard, his first wife, m. 1742.

Joseph Fairbank, (1722-1802), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was chosen, 1776, a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 15884, 19200.

MRS. MARINDA BLAKE PARKER. 29019

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Widow of John Loring Parker.

Descendant of Robert Wilson and of Ezekiel Blake.

Daughter of Lemuel Ward Blake (1791-1864) and Susan Shackford Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Blake, Jr. and Deborah Ward, his wife; Nathan Knowles, Jr. and Sarah Wilson (1777-1806), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Blake and Rachel Bent, his wife; Robert Wilson and Jane Aiken (1735-1821), his wife, m. 1759.

Robert Wilson was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Assembly, 1776-80, from Chester, New Hampshire, where in 1791 he died.

Also Nos. 25281, 26444.

Ezekiel Blake, (1735-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died there.

MRS. SARAH BAILEY CARROW. 29020

Born in Windham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Peter Carrow.

Descendant of Richard Kelley, Sr., and of Richard Kelley, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James W. Bailey and Adaline Dow, his wife.

Granddaugther of Richard Dow and Phebe Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kelley, Jr. and Sybil Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kelley, Sr. (b. 1727) and Esther Palmer, his wife.

Richard Kelley, Jr., (1754-1816), enlisted 1776, in the New Hampshire militia for service in Canada and his father was enrolled in the same company. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Salem, N. H.

MRS. LUCY STEVENS DAVIS. 29021

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abbott Bricket Davis.

Descendant of Silas Bullard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Adams Stevens and Lucy Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bullard and Lucy Felt Cragin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bullard and Avis Keyes, his wife.

Silas Bullard, (1752-1835), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in New Ipswich; died in Mason, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN RICHMOND GILCREAST. 29022

Born in Freetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter L. S. Gilcreast.

Descendant of Samuel Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Silas P. Richmond and Elizabeth J. Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Richmond and Lucinda Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Richmond and Mary Booth, his wife.

Samuel Richmond, (1752-1836), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton; died in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. CYNTHIA LOWELL HOWE. 29023

Born in Salem, New Hampshire.

Wife of Alonzo Howe.

Descendant of David Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Lowell and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Emerson and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stevens and Phebe West, his wife.

David Stevens was a volunteer in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He died in New Boston, N. H.

MISS CAMELIA A. HOWE. 29024

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Stevens.

Daughter of Alonzo Howe and Cynthia Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lowell and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

See No. 29023.

MRS. MARIA STEVENS KIMBALL. 29025

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Merrill Kimball.

Descendant of Silas Bullard.

Daughter of John Adams Stevens and Lucy Bullard, his wife.

See No. 29021.

MRS. ISABEL CLARKE MERRILL. 29026

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of George R. Merrill.

Descendant of Jacob Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge A. Clarke and Isabelle Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Merrill Clarke and Ruth Tyler Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pettingill and Ruth Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tyler and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Jacob Tyler, (1752-1810), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Andover; died in Methuen.

MRS. LAURANA RUSSELL. 29027

Born in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Russell.

Descendant of Moses Coburn, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of James Marshall and Dorcas Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Coburn and Esther Spaulding, his wife.

Moses Coburn, (1759-1848), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Benjamin Pike's company of Middlesex County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Newry, Maine.

MRS. FANNIE WENTWORTH REMICK. 29028

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Wife of Frank Remick.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Augustus Hamilton Adams and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Granddaughte rof Daniel Jones and Sarah Ann Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pepperell Wentworth (b. 1761) and Sarah Ann Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Fernald, his first wife, m. 1758.

John Wentworth, (1736-81), commanded a company, 1776, at Fort Edward; served in the Coast Guards and, 1778, guarded the prisoners taken with Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Also No. 25679.

MRS. HELEN M. SPOONER SPRING. 29029

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Russell Spring.

Descendant of Stephen Billings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Mason Spooner and Helen Frances Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O. Parker and Frances C. Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Billings and Lucinda Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings and Polly Chaplin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings and Elizabeth Kenny, his wife.

Stephen Billings, (1725-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He was born in Norfolk County; died there.

Also No. 26871.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES SNELL. 29030

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cyrus Coral Snell.

Descendant of Silas Bullard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jewett Jones, Jr. and Elvira Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bullard and Lucy (Felt) Cragin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bullard (1752-1835) and Avis Keyes, his wife.

See No. 29021.

MISS HARRIET JOSEPHINE STEVENS. 29031

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Silas Bullard.

Daughter of John Adams Stevens and Lucy Bullard, his wife.

See No. 29021.

MRS. MARION POWERS PHILBRICK HALL. 29032

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hudson Lavellah Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Eaton and of Isaiah Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Gordon Philbrick and Sophia C. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Eaton and Sarah P. Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Eaton and Priscilla West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eaton and Abigail Massey, his wife.

Timothy Eaton, (1731-1801), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died there.

Isaiah Eaton, (1757-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Vt., 1831, for service as private and artificer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 6643, 7380, 23660.

MISS AUGUSTA JOHNSON. 29033

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Hiram Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Johnson and Adeline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thompson and Olive Oakman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Thompson and Bridget Snow, his wife.

Hiram Thompson, (1743-1812), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and aided in the defense of Boston. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died there.

MRS. KATHARINE MARY NORTON LEWIS. 29034

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Widow of Capt. Robert Henry Lewis.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Bailey Tearse.

Daughter of Dr. William Shepard Norton and Katharine Mary Fenne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fenne and Mary Campbell Tearse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Peter Bailey Tearse, (1753-1806), served as lieutenant, 1776, and held the rank of major of New York militia, 1781. He died in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7573, 22510.

MRS. MARGARET McCLOSKEY MOON. 29035

Born in Leesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles R. Moon.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Carpenter and of Ebenezer Dwinnell.

Daughter of Robert McCloskey and Hannah Dwinnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dwinnell and Rachel Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dwinnell and ——— Allen, his wife; Eleazer Hammond and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Carpenter and Rachel Sleigh (1742-1840), his wife.

Isaiah Carpenter, (1735-1815), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 21481.

Ebenezer Dwinnell, (1754-1834), served in the Vermont militia under Capt Jonas Galusha, 1780 He was born in East Greenwich, R. I,; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 20929.

MRS. CLARINDA SEARLES PARKER. 29036

Born in Erie, New York.

Wife of Ruben D. Parker, M. D.

Descendant of George Cobb.

Daughter of Steven Searles and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cobb and Tamour Burt, his wife.

George Cobb enlisted from Roxbury, Mass., 1776, in the artillery under Col. Henry Knox. He was placed on the pension roll of Niagara Co., N. Y., 1819, at the age of sixty-three, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. In 1822 he was living in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.

MISS FRANCES LAZETTE BACON. 29037

Born in China, Michigan.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Billings and Capt. Josiah Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Thaddeus Waite Bacon and Clara Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Waite Bacon and Emma Billings, his second wife; Ezra Miller and Zeviah Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Billings and Welthea Allyn, his wife; Josiah Miller and Pauline Titus, his wife.

Benjamin Billings, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, 1831, for service as ensign in the Connecticut militia He was at White Plains, Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Macedon, N. Y.

Josiah Miller, (1749-1817), was captain in the First regiment of volunteers commanded by Col. Thomas Thomas. He died in Romulus, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BRISTOL BOTSFORD. 29038

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Edward Botsford.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark.

Daughter of Richard Bristol and Louisa Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke and Mary Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clarke (1775-1822) and Mary McDonald (1775-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Maria Theresa Lark (1751-1819), his wife.

John Clark, (1731-1834), commanded a company in Col. Edward Proctor's regiment at Boston. He was born in London, England; died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. FEODORE CORNELL BAIRD. 29039

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Robert Bruce Baird.

Descendant of Jonathan Royce, of Connecticut and New Hampshire.

Daughter of George L. Cornell and Eunice Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Grey Cornell and Mariah Royce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Royce and Hannah Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Royce and Sarah Marvin, his wife.

Jonathan Royce, (1745-1826), was a member of the legislature of New Hampshire, 1778-79. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MISS HELEN DISBROW CLARKE. 29040

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke.

Daughter of John Clarke and Mary Sherburne, his wife.

See No. 29038.

MRS. IVADELLE MAY CORNELL COTTRELL. 29041

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of John Francis Cottrell.

Descendant of Jonathan Royce.
Daughter of George L. Cornell and Eunice Hill, his wife.
See No. 29039.

MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA RICE HARRINGTON. 29042

Born in Mackinac, Michigan.
Wife of Charles F. Harrington.
Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Justin R. Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.
Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company under Col. Samuel Abbott. He was born and died in Bozrah.
Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853, 28141.

MRS. HETTY CORNELL KIMBALL. 29043

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.
Wife of Frank Everett Kimball.
Descendant of Jonathan Royce.
Daughter of George L. Cornell and Eunice Hill, his wife.
See No. 29039.

MRS. PEARL CORNELL KNAPP. 29044

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.
Wife of Harry Wilson Knapp.
Descendant of Jonathan Royce.
Daughter of George L. Cornell and Eunice Hill, his wife.
See No. 29039.

MRS. FLORA MORSE LIGHTBODY. 29045

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.
Wife of James Lightbody.
Descendant of Stephen Morse, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
Daughter of Oscar F. Morse and Sarah L. (Saph) Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hazen W. Morse and Eliza Ann Bass, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses N. Morse and Hannah Sanborn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Sarah Kay, his wife.
Stephen Morse, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll

of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 26715.

MISS LAURA MOORE. 29046

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Moore and of Col. John Goffe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Moore and Emily S. Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Moore and Margaret T. Riddel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Moore (b. 1770) and Nancy Patten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Rebecca Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

Samuel Moore, (1739-1812), served as ensign and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Manchester, N. H.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars, was too old for active duty but served on town committees and acted as military instructor He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094, 28516.

MRS. HANNAH A. OAKES. 29047

Born in Earltown, Nova Scotia.

Wife of John W. Oakes.

Descendant of Jasiel Smith.

Daughter of George W. McIlhinney and Mary Strickland Annas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Annas and Hannah Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Strickland and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasiel Smith and Anna Crosman, his wife.

Jasiel Smith served a short enlistment, 1778, in Capt. Mathew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton, Mass., 1734; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. CLARA NOBLE McELHINNEY SENTER. 29048

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Wife of Albert W. Senter.

Descendant of Jasiel Smith.

Daughter of George W. McElhinney and Mary Strickland Annas, his wife.

See No. 29047.

MRS. SELINA A. CAREY. 29049

Born in Earltown, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Charles Eugene Carey.

Descendant of Jasiel Smith.

Daughter of George W. McElhinney and Mary Strickland Annas, his wife.

See No. 29047.

MRS. LAURA JEROME PARSONS. 29050

Born in East China, Michigan.

Wife of Myron P. Parsons.

Descendant of Edmund Carleton, Jeremiah Hutchins and Timothy Jerome.

Daughter of Reed Jerome and Abigail P. Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Jerome and Nancy Reed, his wife; Peter Carleton and Susanna Redding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Mary Isaac, his wife; Edmund Carlton and Abigail Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hutchins and Mehitable Corliss, his wife.

Edmund Carlton, (1758-92), was a soldier, 1776, at Ticonderoga in Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, and in 1777 enlisted in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Nathaniel Marsh. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Landaff, N. H.

Also No. 8238.

Jeremiah Hutchins, (1736-1816), served in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 25775.

Timothy Jerome, (1757-99), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24216, 27017, 28245.

MRS. EMILY OWEN WHITING. 29051

Born in Marine City, Michigan.

Wife of Justin Rice Whiting.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Owen and Abba Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Ward and Sally Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward and Abagail Pray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asael Ward and Esther Franklin, his wife, m. 1748.

David Ward, (1761-1817), enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also Nos. 699, 25434.

MRS. ELLEN POTTER WHITING BURTLESS. 29052

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of William Early Burtless.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Rev. David Ward, Joseph Carter and Lieut. Elias West.

Daughter of Justin Rice Whiting and Emily Frances Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Whiting and Pamelia Rice, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Owen and Abba Ward, his wife.

See No. 29051.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife; Justice Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting, Jr. and Abigail Kidder, his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Carter and Anna Smith (1751-1834), his wife; Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Timothy Whiting, (1731-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1780 he was assistant to the deputy quartermaster general. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died there.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., Mass., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the militia. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 19853, 21679, 22742, 28141.

Joseph Carter, (1745-1805), was one of a committee of Lancaster to purchase supplies for the soldiers He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Bozrah, Conn.; died there.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853, 28141.

MRS. ARZELIA JENKS BECKWITH WEST. 29053

Born in Crown Point, New York.

Wife of Frederick A. West.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Jenks and of Lieut. Jesse Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simon Beckwith and Lucy Ann Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple Jenks and Hester Lane (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Lucy Whipple, his wife; Jesse Lane and Hester Wright (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1770.

Jeremiah Jenks, (1739-1811), served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga. He served to reënforce the northern army at Saratoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also No. 27691.

Jesse Lane, (1746-1819), was second lieutenant, 1776, and served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., 1766; died there.

MRS. ALICE WIGGINS FREEMAN. 29054

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Fred W. Freeman.

Descendant of John Church, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Boardman Wiggins and Helen Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Smith and Almira Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Church and Sylvia Maria Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Church and Deborah Spencer, his wife, m. 1780.

John Church, (1755-1834), served under Arnold at Quebec, 1775, and at Saratoga he helped Arnold from his horse when wounded in that battle. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over nine months' actual service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Chester; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE SARAH BURGESS WHITCOMB. 29055

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of Carl F. Whitcomb.

Descendant of Nathaniel Burgess.

Daughter of Samuel Wadsworth Burgess and Eleanor Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Burgess and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osman Burgess and Experience Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burgess and Lucretia Scott, his wife, m. 1781.

Nathaniel Burgess, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1832, for one year's service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was in the battle of Harlem Heights. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. JESSIE A. LEWIS CLARK. 29056

Born in Mantorville, Minnesota.

Wife of Harry L. Clark.

Descendant of Ezra Pond.

Daughter of John A. Lewis and Amanda Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Pond and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Pond and Parmelia Hubbell, his wife.

Ezra Pond, (1758-1843), served in Rhode Island under Capt. William Henry, Capt. David Bent, Capt. Jotham Houghton and Capt. Ephraim Stearns. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keesville, N. Y.

MRS. ADA M. PFEFFER. 29057

Born in Fox Lake, Wisconsin.

Wife of William H. Pfeffer.

Descendant of Hendrick P. Bloss, of New York.

Daughter of Miner Porter and Mary Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Potts and Helen Bloss (1790-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick P. Bloss and Eva Lynk, his wife.

Hendrick P. Bloss, (1733-1803), was a member of an independent company of Albany County militia under Capt. Petrus Van Gaasbeck. He was born in Livingston; died in Sharon, N. Y.

MRS. SARA M. LELAND BENTON. 29058

Born in Lowell, Vermont.

Widow of Lieut. Col. Reuben C. Benton.

Descendant of Solomon Rand and of Solomon Rand, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Leland and Lucy Rand Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Perkins and Debby Rand (1778-1841) his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Rand, Jr. and Sally Adams, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Rand and Deborah Dodge, his wife, m. 1741.

Solomon Rand, Jr., (1750-1827), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and with him were his brothers Daniel and Ezekiel. He served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Solomon Rand, (1723-1801), signed, 1776, the Association Test of Rindge, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET JAMES BURT. 29059

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Aaron Moulton Burt.

Descendant of Samuel Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Clay James and Frances Linda Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Greenleaf Haines and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Fuller Haines and Linda Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Hannah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Haines and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dudley and ——— Ladd, his wife.

Samuel Dudley, (1720-97), served as muster master and paymaster in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died there.

Also No. 25325.

MRS. CAROLINE H. BLAUVELT CROWELL. 29060

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Crowell.

Descendant of Daniel Blauvelt, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Blauvelt and Margaret Mexcey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rinard Blauvelt and Mary Gutman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Blauvelt and Margaret House, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Blauvelt.

Daniel Blauvelt served in the Orange County militia as a private in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment.

MRS. HARRIET HULBERT KLING. 29061

Born in East Prairieville, Minnesota.

Wife of Willard J. Kling.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles S. Hulbert and Julia Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morehouse Goodsell and Abby Frances Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Goodsell and Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Goodsell and Eunice Wakeman (1746-79), his first wife, m. 1767.

Lewis Goodsell, (1744-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, 1777, and 1782, was captain of Eighth Company of Connecticut militia. This commission was signed by Jonathan Trumbull and is now in the family. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died there.

Also No. 27696.

MRS. LILLIAN CONNOR McMILLAN. 29062

Born in St. Anthony, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank G. McMillan.

Descendant of Sergt. Ithamar Farrington, Benjamin Rollins and Dr. Thomas Flint, of Maine.

Daughter of Elias H. Connor and Hannah Farrington Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Connor and Priscilla Flint, his wife; Evander Franklin Rollins and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Lydia Pope, his wife; Samuel Rollins b. 1767) and Susan Lawrence, his wife; Ebenezer Farrington and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rollins; Ithamar Farrington and Elizabeth Talbot, his wife, m. 1781.

Benjamin Rollins, (1734-1830), served in Capt. Samuel McCobb's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was one of the first settlers in New Sharon, Maine, and died there.

Thomas Flint, (1733-1800), served as surgeon on a privateer. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Nobleboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 11971, 13565, 19381, 22506.

Ithamar Farrington, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine, for service as private and sergeant

in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Livermore, Me.

29063

MRS. CLARA HAMPSON UELAND. 29064

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Andreas Ueland.

Descendant of George Flower.

Daughter of Henry Hampson and Eliza Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Osborn and Amanda Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seabury Allen and Harriet Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Flower and Roxaline Crowe, his wife.

George Flower, (1760-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Benjamin Mills and was captured defending Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.

Also No. 28183.

MRS. JULIA E. F. LOBDELL. 29065

Born in Amity, New York.

Wife of William Noble Lobdell.

Descendant of John Darling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin C. Farnsworth and Rosanna Love Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Hannah Darling (1779-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Darling and Mary Loop, his wife.

John Darling, (1729-1820), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, as did also his son John.

Also No. 28963.

MRS. ELIZA BURR DUDLEY. 29066

Born in Argyle, Maine.

Wife of Paul Dudley.

Descendant of Charles Burr.

Daughter of Warren Burr and Eliza, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Burr and Polly Holyoke, his wife.

Charles Burr, (1759-1820), enlisted as a private in the regiment of Guards, 1777, and 1778, served under Capt. Joseph Bates at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Hingham Mass.; died in Brewer, Maine.

MRS. LUCY JANE McMILLAN GALEHOUSE. 29067

Born in Clarksfield, Ohio.

Wife of James Edward Galehouse.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe Drake Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Drake, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler, (1757-1818), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company of Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

Also No. 28570.

MISS MARY DUDLEY GREELEY. 29068

Born in Milford, Maine.

Wife of Otto E. Greeley.

Descendant of Charles Burr and of Paul Dudley.

Daughter of Paul Dudley (b. 1827) and Eliza Burr, his second wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dudley (1789-1874) and Anna Ballard, his wife; Warren Burr and Eliza, his wife.

See No. 29066.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Martha Foster, his wife.

Paul Dudley, (1757-1847), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Lemuel Child. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Maine.

Also No. 20955.

MISS MAY KIRTLAND. 29069

Born in Belle Plain, Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Sparrow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph G. Kirtland and Sophia Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Southworth and Rhoda Sparrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sparrow and Minerva Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Sparrow and Rhoda Bumpus, his wife.

Edward Sparrow, (1745-1817), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of brigade major, 1780. He ws born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Middleborough.

29070

MRS. HARRIET HULL McNIE. 29071

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Aleander McNie.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedadiah Hull, John Ambler, and Peter Ambler, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hull (b. 1818) and Hannah Ambler (b. 1825), his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Hull and Sarah Betsy Hull, his wife; Thomas Ambler and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Hull and Esther Bulkley, his wife; Peter Ambler and Hannah Shove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedadiah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife; John Ambler and Huldah Fairchild, his wife.

Jedadiah Hull, (1732-96), served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster. He was born in Fairfield county; died there.

Also Nos. 2763, 4173, 5326, 12027, 18707.

Peter Ambler, (1759-1836), enlisted as an artificer and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. With him were his brothers Squire and Stephen. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died there.

John Ambler, (1733-1814), responded to the first call for troops. He died in Danbury and is buried in Miry Brook Cemetery.

Also Nos. 5330, 17381, 26367.

MRS. KATE BEEBE. 29072

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Wife of Beverly D. Beebe.

Descendant of David Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Lawson Archibald and Caroline Elmira Bradshaw (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bradshaw and Amelia Reese (b. 1778, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reese, Jr., (1752-1813) and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

David Reese, (1709-1808), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 17622, 23610, 26231.

MISS ADDIE PAULINE FEE. 29073

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Descendant of William Nisbet, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Dawson Fee and Bettie Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fee and Nancy Nisbet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nisbet and Jemima Baker, his wife.

William Nisbet, (1755-1831), served as regulator and soldier of South Carolina. He died in Lancaster, S. C.

MRS. SUDIE PARKS GENTRY UNDERWOOD. 29074

Born in Bolivar county, Mississippi.

Wife of James Underwood.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of Capt. Frank Gentry and Myra Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Overton Harris Gentry and Lucinda Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gentry and Mary Eustus, his wife.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464, 12834, 14185, 16138.

MISS EMMA MARIA HUSTACE. 29075

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hempstead, Samuel Booth Hempstead and James Lampheer, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hustace and Mattie F. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hustace (1802-41) and Lucretia Goddard Hempstead (1808-96), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Booth Hempstead (1784-1852) and Grace Lampheer (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Booth Hempstead and Lucretia Goddard, his wife, m. 1779; James Lampheer, Jr. and Grace De Shon, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead and Hannah Booth, his wife, m. 1749.

Nathaniel Hempstead, (1727-92), served in the alarm company formed after the town was burned by Arnold. With him were his sons Samuel and Nathaniel, Jr. His son Hallam enlisted at the age of fourteen and Daniel died on the *Jersey*. He was born in New London; died there.

Also Nos. 18451, 24314.

Samuel Booth Hempstead, (1755-95), served as a private throughout the war. He was lamed for life, 1781, at the battle

of Fort Griswold, but served subsequently on the alarm list for the protection of the town. He was born in New London; died at sea.

James Lampheer, Jr., (1747-1820), was midshipman on the *Trumbull* and sailing master on the *Congress*. He was at sea when captured off the Delaware Capes and was imprisoned in New York Harbor. He was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., Conn., 1818, for service as midshipman.

MISS VIRGINIA BOOKER MOSBY. 29076

Descendant of David Reese.

Daughter of R. M. Mosby and Ada Archibald, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lawson Archibald and Caroline Bradshaw, his wife.

See No. 29072.

MRS. GEORGIA ARCHIBALD ROBERTS. 29077

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Wife of C. P. Roberts.

Descendant of David Reese.

Daughter of William L. Archibald and Caroline Elmira Bradshaw, his wife.

See No. 29072.

MRS. LYNNE BRANHAM WEST HINTON. 29078

Born in University of Mississippi, Mississippi.

Wife of C. W. Hinton.

Descendant of James Fitz-Randolph.

Daughter of William A. West and Linda Branham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry R. Branham, M. D. and Frances Eliza Longstreet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, LL. D. and Frances Eliza Parke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Longstreet and Hannah Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fitz Randolph and Deliverance Coward, his wife.

James Fitz-Randolph, (1730-81), was a volunteer in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born near Princeton, N. J.; died in the "Provost" prison in New York City. His brothers Daniel and Benjamin; his sons Samuel and John served in the army.

MRS. LILIAN GOBLE BURGESS. 29079

Born in Louisa, Kentucky.

Wife of John Joseph Burgess.

Descendant of Abraham Goble, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Montraville B. Goble and Hester A. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green V. Goble and Rebekah Wilson Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goble and Hannah Virgin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Goble and Lucy Greene, his wife.

Abraham Goble, (1754-1836), belonged to a family of patriots and served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Pierson's company, Morris county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 23839, 28973.

MISS CAREY MAY CARROLL. 29080

Born in Independence, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Noble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alanson Carroll and Mary T. Murch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Carroll and Belinda Root (1805-65), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Root (1779-1851) and Damaris Barrett (1783-1820), his first wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Root and Ruth Noble (1756-90), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Noble and Ruth Church, his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Noble, (1727-91), served in the Massachusetts militia and on war committees. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died there.

Also No. 18631.

MRS. MARY SALISBURY STARK. 29081

Born in Delhi, New York.

Widow of Lieut. Col. William Henry Stark.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury, Capt. William McCune, Samuel Moore and Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Hon. Alonzo F. Salisbury and Lydia Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury, Jr. and Hannah Butterfield, his wife; Asahel Moore and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife, m. 1758; Benjamin Butterfield, Jr. and Elizabeth McCune, his wife; Samuel Moore and Eunice Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Susanna Spaulding, his wife; William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), was captain of the privateer *Industry*, served in many engagements and rendered effective service. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10412, 14771, 24566, 26727.

Samuel Moore, (1761-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 23039.

William McCune, (1729-1807), served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops, 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332, 12952, 14545, 25077, 28407.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 24080, 26619.

MRS. ELIZABETH HILL HUNDLEY. 29082

Born in Keytesville, Missouri.

Wife of S. Woodson Hundley.

Descendant of David Hill.

Daughter of William Hill and Sallie Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hill and Lucinda Cutler, his second wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hill and Mercy Holbrook (1767-1841), his wife.

David Hill, (1762-1813), served several enlistments from Holliston under different commands, 1780-82, in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 25352.

29083

MRS. LOUISE MAY RICHTER. 29084

Born in Harrison county, Missouri.

Descendant of Daniel Gray.

Daughter of James Richter and Belinda C. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Chambers and Phebe Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hand and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phoebe Butler (1756-1841), his wife, m. 1776.

Daniel Gray, (1749-1843), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 20924, 28958.

29085

MRS. ELSIE JOSLIN PROUTY. 29086

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Widow of Dr. Ira F. Prouty.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., and of Corp. David Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Joslin and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), commanded a company of Worcester County militia at the battle of Bennington and served at various alarms to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster, Mass.

David Joslin, (1765-1825), enlisted at sixteen for three years and was pensioned, 1818, as a corporal. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also Nos. 6569, 11625, 12128, 20544.

MISS MARY ABBY TUTTLE. 29087

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Thomas Wood, Benjamin Wood and Nathan Huntley.

Daughter of William Samuel Tuttle and Lovilla Jane Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Matson Lewis and Mary Augusta Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurden Lewis and Lucy Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Louis Huntley and Sally May Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley, Jr. and Mary Parsons, his wife; Benjamin Wood and Lucy Olds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Lucy Smith, his wife, m. 1746; Thomas Wood and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Wood, (1719-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield.

Benjamin Wood, (1751-1833), was placed on the pension

roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

Nathan Huntley, (1726-98), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108, 24766.

MRS. NANNIE ALICE WALKER O'NEIL. 29088

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of J. N. O'Neil, Jr.

Descendant of Stephen Haines and of Samuel Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noah Speers Walker and Eldora Leonora Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clough Haines and Deborah Drew Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Hannah Carter, his wife; Samuel Rogers, Jr. and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Deborah Drew (1751-1822), his wife.

Stephen Haines, (1759-1807), was a private in Capt. James Shepard's Company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Northfield, N. H.

Samuel Rogers, (1749-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack county, 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Northfield, N. H.

Also No. 18682.

MRS. HARRIET LAVINIA PILLSBURY MACK. 29089

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Wallace Preston Mack.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury and of Micajah Pillsbury.

Daughters of William Stoughton Pillsbury and Martha Silver Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Pillsbury and Lavinia Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Pillsbury and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife, m. 1742.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the General Court. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Micajah Pillsbury, (1761-1801), served in the regiment of Guards, 1778, raised for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Sutton, N. H.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791.

MISS ANNE BELLE MACK. 29090

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Wallace Mack and Frances Amelia Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Preston and Clarissa Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Putnam and Fanny (Putnam) 1764-1858), his wife, daughter of Enoch.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Putnam and Hannah (Putnam), his first wife.

Enoch Putnam, (1732-96), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1775. He was lieutenant colonel of Essex County militia in the Rhode Island campaign and 1781, led a regiment at West Point. He was born in Danvers; died there.

Also Nos. 8466, 9098.

MRS. HELEN B. HORNE. 29091

Born in Hooksett, New Hampshire.

Wife of Roscoe K. Horne.

Descendant of Thomas Saltmarsh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvanus Bunton Putnam and Helen Mar Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Putnam and Betsey Saltmarsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Saltmarsh and Sally (Saltmarsh), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Saltmarsh and Betsey Abbott, his wife.

Thomas Saltmarsh, (1736-1826), was a volunteer, 1778, to reënforce the Continental army in Rhode Island. He died in Goffstown, N. H.

MISS HELEN M. LINCOLN. 29092

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lot Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Lincoln and Deborah L. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Lincoln (b. 1803) and Mary Forsam (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Lincoln and Sally Hathaway, his wife.

Lot Lincoln, (1762-1814), served as a private in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol county regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton; died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. KATE CHELLIS CHASE. 29093

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Clement B. Chase.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Chellis, Nathaniel Morgan and David Pettingill, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Otis Hutchins Chellis and Betsey M. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chellis and Abigail Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chellis and Mary French, his wife; Nathaniel Morgan and Mary (Miriam) Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pettingill and Betsy Heath (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1760.

Thomas Chellis, (1751-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Meriden, N. H.

Nathaniel Morgan, (1762-1851), served, 1780, in Capt. Henry Butler's company. He was born in Pembroke; died in Plainfield, N. H.

David Pettingill was at the battle of Bennington. In 1780 he was tax collector of Salisbury and was living there in 1806.

Also No. 27716.

29094

MRS. KATE G. PUSHEE ROSSITER. 29095

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles P. Rossiter.

Descendant of David Pushee, and of Jesse Carpenter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Carpenter Pushee and Grace Griswold Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pushee, Jr. and Amy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pushee and Susanna Pierce, his wife; Jesse Carpenter and Marion Fairfield, his wife.

Jesse Carpenter, (1755-1832), was a private in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Hayward. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

David Pushee, (1760-1840), served six enlistments under different commands. He was at the battle of Bennington. He was granted a pension for twenty-one months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Also No. 27717.

MISS C. NELL SHEPARDSON. 29096

Born in Lempster, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt John Cambridge, Elijah Gove and Ichabod Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Shepardson and Hannah Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepardson and Harriet Cambridge, his wife; James Eastman and Elsie Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughte rof John Cambridge and ——— Knox, his wife; Ichabod Eastman and Mary Whittle, his wife; Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills, his wife.

Elijah Gove, (1751-1816), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Weare.

Also Nos. 18675, 22512.

Ichabod Eastman, (1749-1825), was a private in Capt. Daniel Eastman's company. He was born in Weston; died in Weare, N. H.

John Cambridge, (1757-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental Line.

MRS. LORA ELLA CHELLIS STORY. 29097

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Wife of Walter H. Story.

Descendant of Sergt Thomas Chellis, of New Hampshire, and of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Freeman S. Chellis and Lorinda (Chellis), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Chellis and Rhoda Watson, his wife (parents of Freeman); Seth Chellis and Myra Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chellis (1751-1835) and Mary French, his wife; Eber Gilbert and Mabel Allen, his wife.

See No. 29093.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives (1733-78), his wife, m. 1755.

John Gilbert, (1731-79), raised his company and met the British in their advance on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets.

Also Nos. 8354, 9553, 17792, 25664.

241048

MRS. ELIZABETH KILBURN REMICH. 29098

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel C. Remich.

Descendant of John Kilburn, John Kilburn, Jr., Stephen Savage and Capt. John Jennison.

Daughter of Benjamin West Kilburn and Caroline Leavitt Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kilburn and Emily Bonney, his wife; Joseph Burnham and Mary K. Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Kilburn and Rebecca Jennison, his wife; Peter Bonney and Eleanor Savage, his wife; Samuel Burnham and Deborah Bean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kilburn, Jr. and Content Carpenter, his wife; John Jennison and Sybil Bishop, his second wife, m. 1772; Stephen Savage and Tryphena Riley, his wife; Benjamin Burnham and Elizabeth Gordon, his wife; Simeon Bean and Joanna Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kilburn and Mehitable Bacon, his wife.

John Kilburn was called the Hero of Walpole. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., 1704; removed to Walpole, 1749, and was there a member of a committee to raise money for the Continental soldiers.

John Kilburn, Jr., (1736-1819), served in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, 1776, for duty in the Northern Department. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 15320.

Stephen Savage, (1737-1824), enlisted 1777, for the war as an artificer in Baldwin's Continental Corps and was at Brandy-

wine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died there.

Also No. 16956.

John Jennison, (1744-1804), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE LANE ZOHE. 29099

Born in Hillsborough, New Jersey.

Wife of Ludwig Alvine Zohe.

Descendant of Gilbert Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Lane and Margaret Wyckoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Lane and Mary Ann Hageman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lane (b. 1766) and Judea Van Fleet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Lane and Martha, his wife.

Gilbert Lane, (1739-1816), served as a private in the Hunterdon County militia. He was born in Readington, N. J.; died there.

MRS. MARY HOAGLAND FOSTER. 29100

Born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles D. Foster.

Descendant of Amos Hoagland and of Elijah Carman, of New Jersey.

Daugther of Amos Hoagland and Susannah Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Andrew Hoagland and Mary Carman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hoagland and Mary Titus, his wife; Elijah Carman and Jane James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Hoagland and Mary Van Kirk, his wife.

Amos Hoagland, (1741-1807), served as a private in the Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Clover Hill, N. J.; died near Reaville.

Elijah Carman was a minute man in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Monmouth and died at the age of eighty-five.

MISS ESTELLA B. KLINE. 29101

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Ramsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Bloomfield Kline and Minnie Conover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Kline and Lucinda B. Leigh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry M. Kline and Sarah Ramsey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsey and Rachel Van Syckle, his wife.

Joseph Ramsey, (1746-1834), enlisted, 1776, at the age of twenty-nine, as a private in the Hunterdon County militia and was at the battles of Long Island, Short Hills and Springfield. He was born in Ireland; died at White House Station, N. J.

MRS. KATE PRICE BINGHAM. 29102

Born in Auburn, Alabama.
Wife of Herbert Mackay Bingham.
Descendant of Judge David Sheldon.
Daughter of William Henry Clay Price and Julia Arabella Darby, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Darby and Julia Pierpont Sheldon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Sheldon and Esther Pierpont, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sheldon and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

David Sheldon, (1756-1832), served in the Canadian expedition and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Suffield, Conn., removed to Rupert, Vt., 1780, where he served thirteen terms in the legislature.

Also No. 2666

MRS. FRANCES BLAKE MILBANK. 29103

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of Nichols Milbank.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris and of Amos Morris, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick D. Blake and Sarah Frances Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamlin Blake and Elizabeth D. Dexter, his wife; Alfred Smith Barnes and Harriette Burr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Blake and Amelia Bronson, his wife; Eli Barnes and Susan Morris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris, Jr. and Betsey Woodward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a train band. He was surprised by a band of Tories, taken from his bed at night with his son Amos, 1779, and they were not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed by the enemy. He was born at Morris Point; died there.

Amos Morris, Jr., (1750-1823), served as a private in the artillery.

Also Nos. 7474, 9536, 11759, 13555, 25102, 26476, 28027.

MISS CAROLINE B. CHAPMAN. 29104

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Chapman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Chapman and Mary Elizabeth Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chapman and Betsey Giddings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman, Jr. and Hepzibeth Howe, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Mary Jewett, his wife.

Daniel Chapman, Jr., (1740-99), served in the militia and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died there.

MISS AGNES BLACKFAN. 29105

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania, Capt. Thomas Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ogden W. Blackfan and Mary Agnes Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crispin Blackfan and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife; Dr. Tobias Watkins and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wilkinson and Ann Dungan, his wife; Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Hannah Hughes, his wife.

John Wilkinson, (1711-82), was a member of the Provincial Assembly and of the Committee of Safety of Bucks county, Pa. He served with the Associators and was expelled from the Society of Friends for bearing arms.

Also Nos. 465, 5530, 6054, 11163, 19516.

Thomas Watkins, (1746-87), was captain of a company of artillery from Anne Arundel Co., Md. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; died there.

Also Nos. 6054, 23112.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH BOYER MECRAY. 29106

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Paul Mulford Mecray.

Descendant of Edward Shimer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Boyer and Alabama Shimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shimer and Mary Ann Becker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Beyl Shimer and Polly Schweitzer, his wife; Rev. Jacob Christian Becker, D. D. and Susannah Dreisbach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Seip Shimer and Elizabeth Beyl, his wife.

G.r-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Shimer and Rosina Seip, his wife.

Edward Shimer, (1741-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Northampton county, Pa.; died there.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ANNIN LOWERRE. 29107

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of G. W. Lowerre.

Descendant of William Annin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Annin and Margaret King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Annin (b. 1766) and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross (d. 1777), his wife, m. 1749.

William Annin, (1713-84), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and served in the Legislature. He was born in Scotland; died in Baskingridge, N. J.

Also Nos. 12355, 17674, 19340, 22389.

MRS. HELEN PERVEIL KASE. 29108

Born in Cumberland, Maryland.

Wife of John Earle Kase.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Worthington Perveil and Mary J. Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reid and Maria Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reid and Charity Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Drusilla Von Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the "Sons of Liberty" and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 20321, 22350, 24293.

MRS. ANNIE HULL McLEAN WHITE. 29109

Born in Freehold, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Simmons White.

Descendant of John Hull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Amzi Chapin McLean and Margaretta Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hull and Ann Bowne, his wife.

John Hull, (1762-1853), served as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He and his two brothers were captured and confined in the Old Sugar House, New York. When released, he was in the battle of Monmouth. He died in Freehold, N. J.

29110

MRS. ROSE RANDALL MATSON. 29111

Born in Reading, Vermont.

Wife of Willis Arthur Matson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Totman.

Daughter of Decatur Randall and Susan Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Spaulding and Eliza Totman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Totman and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Totman and Grace Turner, his wife, m. 1752.

Ebenezer Totman, (1731-80), who had fought in the early wars, served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died of wounds at West Point.

MISS FRANCES MacDOWELL. 29112

Born in Barrington, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin and of Lieut. Jabez Knapp.

Daughter of Eugene MacDowell and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew D. MacDowell and Mary Darrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Darrin and Margaret Knapp, his wife.

See Nos. 29130, 29132.

MRS. IDA BENTLEY HUDSON. 29113

Born in Veteran, New York.

Wife of Adelbert Hudson.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bentley, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram L. Bentley and Melissa Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Cyrus J. Bentley and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bentley and Mary Hewitt, his second wife.

Caleb Bentley, (1742-1827), commanded a company in the Albany county militia under Col. Stephen John Schuyler.

Also No. 23188.

MRS. CLARA STEELE COLLINS. 29114

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of Louis D. Collins.

Descendant of Ebenezer Crittenden.

Daughter of Linus Gunn Steele and Sarah Crittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Ebenezer Crittenden and Nancy Maria Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Crittenden and Candace Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Crittenden and Love Booth, his wife.

Ebenezer Crittenden, (1757-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario county, N. Y., 1829, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY D. PENNEY BAILEY. 29115

Born in Jefferson, New York.

Wife of Henry Bailey.

Descendant of Ammiel Penney, of New York.

Daughter of John Penney and Polly Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammiel Penney and Hannah Heaviland, his wife.

Ammiel Penney, (1746-1816), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dyckman's company, Col. Joseph Field's regiment. He was born in Westchester; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

MRS. IDA J. KELLOGG CRANDALL. 29116

Born in Turin, New York.

Wife of Jerry W. Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of S. Franklin Kellogg and Albina Staplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Julia Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Kellogg and Lois Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Lucy Ann Terry, his wife.

John Kellogg, (1727-1806), commanded a company in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass., removed to Sandisfield, 1783.

MRS. HARRIET ANTOINETTE TERRY FRAME. 29117

Born in Depauville, New York.

Wife of Silas Wright Frame.

Descendant of Ephraim Brown.

Daughter of Richard Terry and Martha Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Little and Elizabeth Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickey and Milly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sybil Patterson (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1768.

Ephraim Brown, (1742-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Temple, N. H., and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also No. 25819.

MRS. JESSIE HAWES GREENE. 29118

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Benjamin M. Greene.

Descendant of Ens. Ephraim Potter.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hawes and Phoebe R. Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hawes and Lucinda Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Potter and Susannah Rice (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1774.

Ephraim Potter, (1752-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as ensign in the Massachusetts Line, Col. Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. ALLEN GRENELL. 29119

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of William H. Grenell.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Jerome Allen and Olive Castar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen, Jr., and Phoebe Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), turned out as a minute man at various alarms and also served in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801.

MISS FLORENCE J. KELLOGG. 29120

Born in Rutland, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg.

Daughter of S. Franklin Kellogg and Helen Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Julia Loomis, his wife.

See No. 29116.

MISS JENNIE E. MATHER. 29121

Born in Adams, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Mather, Jr., and of Henry Smith.

Daughter of George Mather and Jane E. Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mather and Polly Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mather, Jr., and Hannah Church, his wife; Josiah Dudley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mather (1722-1802) and Hannah Fuller, his wife; Henry Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

Timothy Mather, Jr., (1757-1818), served in the Vermont militia, 1782. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Henry Smith was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1724; his will was made, 1797, and contested, 1800, at East Cambridge.

Also No. 25805.

MRS. MARION E. EVANS OVERTON. 29122

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of C. M. Overton.

Descendant of Moses Evans, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Evans (1818-97) and Ellen M. Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Evans (1787-1851) and Penelope Wood (1781-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Evans and his first wife.

Moses Evans, (1759-1840), enlisted as a private, 1777, in the Connecticut Continental Line, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 28632.

29123

29124

MRS. MARY D. W. THOMPSON. 29125

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Sherman T. Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Reed.

Daughter of Alexander Williams and Rhoda Reed (1801-74), his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Reed and Louisa Peare, his first wife.

Frederick Reed, (1755-1836), enlisted from Walpole, was at Ticonderoga and when St. John was besieged. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for nearly one years service as private, corporal and sergeant in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Windham, Vt.

MRS. MARY HAWES WAITE. 29126

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Edward J. Waite.

Descendant of Ens. Ephraim Potter.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hawes and Phoebe R. Gardner, his wife. See No. 29118.

29127

29128

29129

MRS. CELESTIA M. SMITH BALDWIN. 29130

Born in Millerton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rufus Cowley Baldwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Winslow Smith and Amanda Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miller and Rebecca Kinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kinner and Bethiah Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holley, his wife.

Jabez Knapp, (1752-1801), served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died there.

MRS. MARY HILL DARRIN. 29131

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Delmar M. Darrin.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Potter and of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of John Warren Hill and Mary Augusta Simonson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burleigh Hill and Mary Libbie Melson, his wife; John Simonson and Catharine Harned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his second wife, m. 1774; Jacob Harned and Catharine Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Potter and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Potter and Mary Mercereau, his wife.

Reuben Potter, (1707-99), served as major and, 1778, resigned on account of age. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died there.

Also No. 27110.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397, 27394.

MISS KATHARINE ELIZA DARRIN. 29132

Born in Addison, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin, Lieut. Jabez Knapp, Maj. Reuben Potter and Lieut Col. James Hill.

Daughter of Delmar Matthews Darrin and Mary Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Darrin and Mary Jane Matthews, his wife; John Warren Hill and Mary Augusta Simonson, his wife.

See No. 29131.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Darrin and Margaret Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his wife; Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Knapp (b. 1731) and Amy Rundell, his wife.

See Nos. 29130, 29131.

Daniel Darrin, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also Nos. 11859, 17392.

MRS. MARY JAMISON FEENAUGHTY. 29133

Born in Caniesteo, New York.

Wife of W. O. Feenaughty.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison.

Daughter of William Jamison, Jr., and Alice Braisted, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jamison and Permelia Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jamison and Nancy McDuffy, his wife.

John Jamison, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll

of Steuben county, N Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20551, 21710.

MISS BESSIE HINMAN. 29134

Born in Fall Brook, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Theodore Catlin, Joseph Streeter and Josiah Hinman.

Daughter of John Hinman and Ada Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Catlin Hinman and Phebe Sherwood, his wife; Dr. Otis L. Gibson and Emmeline Barton Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah S. Hinman and Anne Catlin, his wife; Capt. Luke Parsons and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hinman and Phebe Summers, his wife; Theodore Catlin and Mary Goodwin, his wife; Johnson Streeter and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Streeter and Mary Inman, his wife.

Theodore Catlin, (1734-1824), was appointed second lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment for service in New York. He was born in Connecticut; died in Catharine, N. Y.

Joseph Streeter, (1719-78), served on the alarm list of Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Josiah Hinman, (1747-1818), served at the Danbury raid, 1777, from Trumbull, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE IRELAND McKAY. 29135

Born in Owego, New York.

Widow of Hiram Cecil McKay.

Descendant of Thomas Ireland, of New York; Capt. Peter Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Merritt Ireland and Mary Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ireland and Nancy Crandell, his wife; Winthrop Ingersoll and Fanny Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ireland and Sarah Seely, his wife; Moses Ingersoll and Lavina Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ingersoll and Anna Leverhill, his wife, m. 1753.

Peter Ingersoll, (1733-85), commanded a company, 1775, in

Col. David Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass.; died there.

Thomas Ireland, (1745-1811), served as a private in the Third Ulster Co., New York militia, 1775. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23498, 27795.

MRS. ISABELLE INGERSOLL ORR. 29136

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Delbert Horatio Orr.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Winthrop Ingersoll and Alice Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Ingersoll and Lucinda Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Ingersoll and Fanny Hall, his wife.

See No. 29135.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH MERRICK TABER. 29137

Born in Tolland, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Curtis Taber.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dunton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Dunton Merrick and Evelina Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Lodicea Dunton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunton and Lavina Marcy, his wife.

Samuel Dunton, (1748-1813), was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company at the battle of Long Island, where he escaped capture by swimming to the boats He was born in Wrenthum, Mass.; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 3780.

MRS. LOUISE TURNER TRUE. 29138

Born in Nelson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Ivers True.

Descendant of Lieut. James Turner, Robert Turner and Corp. William Knapp.

Daughter of John Foster Turner and Harriet Seeley Knapp (1825-1904), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Rev. William S. Turner (1787-1877) and Matilda Adams (1796-1830), his wife, m. 1812; William Rundell Knapp and Sally Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Turner (1760-1838) and Ann Carlisle (1760-1850), his wife; William Knapp and Mary Holly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Rebecca Armstrong (1738-1828), his wife, m. 1759.

William Knapp, (1751-1817), served as corporal in Capt. David McCamply's company of Orange Co., New York militia. He was born in Round Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

James Turner, (1737-1803), served as lieutenant in Capt. John McDowell's company of Chester Co., Pennsylvania militia. He also served in the Flying Camp.

Robert Turner, (1760-1838), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James McDowell's company, Pennsylvania militia and served as teamster nearly four years. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Indiana.

MISS JESSICA KNAPP TURNER. 29139

Born in Addison, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. James Turner, Robert Turner and Corp. William Knapp.

Daughter of John Foster Turner and Harriet Seeley Knapp, his wife. See No. 29138.

MRS. FRANCES J. GILLET WINTON. 29140

Born in Addison, New York.

Widow of David Burton Winton.

Descendant of Aaron Gillet, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Doolittle Gillet and Lucy Jane Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gillet and Martha Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gillet and Anna Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillet and Sarah Ely, his wife.

Aaron Gillet, (1732-86), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Also Nos. 18277, 22485.

29141

29142

MISS FREDERICA BURT. 29143

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Burt, Jr.

Daughter of Henry D. W. Burt and Henrietta M. Grote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Benedict Burt and Artemisia M. Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Burt (b. 1784) and Amelia Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt, Jr., and Martha Bradner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

Daniel Burt, Jr., (1740-1823), served in the Orange county, New York militia at the battle of Minisink, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5469, 20575.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA BEACH. 29144

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Henry Beach.

Descendant of Jacob Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James S. Garlock (1836-96) and Mina Augusta Bouton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Bouton (1808-93) and Augusta Brown (1802-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Welds, his wife.

Jacob Brown, (1763-1844), enlisted from Charlton at seventeen, for six months' service, to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Charlton; died in Clarksburg, Mass.

MRS. LUCY VIRGINIA CHAPPELL BUSH. 29145

Born in Gates, New York.

Wife of Seth J. Bush.

Descendant of David Campbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Chappell (1838-89) and Lucy Virginia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Halstead Campbell and Susan Ann Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Campbell (1780-1820) and Arabella Grace Bogue (1793-1836), his wife; Ambrose Sandford and Lucretia Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Campbell and Lucy Laflin (1763-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Mary Pierce (1718-90), his wife.

David Campbell, (1758-1836), served as private in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield; removed to Pittsfield, 1790, and died there.

MRS. MINA AUGUSTA GARLOCK. 29146

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of James S. Garlock.

Descendant of Jacob Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Bouton (1808-93) and Augusta Brown (1802-80), his wife.

See No. 29144.

29147

MRS. ANAH FREDERICA BABCOCK YATES. 29148

Born in Millport, New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Yates.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Babcock, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Grand Delos Babcock and Harriet Louisa Monkhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Franklin Babcock (1814-81) and Anna Almira Crandall (1813-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Babcock (1783-1828) and Clarissa Crandall (1788-1864), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock (1762-96) and Sarah Babcock (1763-1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Babcock, Jr., and Esther Stanton (1741-1813), his wife, m. 1756.

Ichabod Babcock, Jr., (1731-1801), served as cornet in the King's county troop of Horse, 1780. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died there.

Also No. 14789.

MRS. EDITH J. POTTER NASH. 29149

Born in Easton, New York.

Wife of Melvin A. Nash.

Descendant of Jacob Benson.

Daughter of Sanford R. Potter and Sarah H. Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Potter (1792-1842) and Anna Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Potter (1767-1835) and Judith Benson (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Benson and Jane Morrell, his wife.

Jacob Benson served from Freetown at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Levi Rounsville's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He died in Easton, N. Y.

Also No. 25426.

MRS. ELLEN ABBOTT STEARNS. 29150

Born in Bethel, Maine.

Wife of William O. Stearns.

Descendant of Jonathan Abbott and of Daniel Batchelder.

Daughter of Jonathan Abbott and Eliza Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Abbott (1776-1843) and Betsy Batchelder (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Abbott and Mehitable (Abbott), his first wife; Daniel Batchelder and Rebecca Abbott (1754-95), his first wife, m. 1774.

Jonathan Abbott, (1740-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 24710.

Daniel Batchelder, (1751-1832), served in Capt. Philip Putnam's company which marched from Wilton and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also Nos. 25994, 26381.

MRS. JULIA A. BRIGGS. 29151

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Clarence G. Briggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas R. Briggs and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Sammons and Julia A. Shuler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sammons (1762-1838) and Mary Wood (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Schoonmaker (1726-1822), his wife.

Sampson Sammons, (1722-96), was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Greenwich; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162, 19753, 20312, 27754.

MRS. ELLA K. MAXWELL COLGROVE. 29152

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. W. H. Colgrove.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell.

Daughter of William Cornelius Maxwell and Maria Louisa Edsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boyd Maxwell (b. 1802) and Sarah M. Maurow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Maxwell and Judith Smith, his wife, m. 1800.

Cornelius Maxwell, (1755-1809), served as corporal, 1777; was promoted sergeant, 1778, and served to the close of the war in the New York Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CAROL LOUISE COLGROVE CLARKSON. 29153

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Carbairus Clarkson.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell.

Daughter of William H. Colgrove and Ella Kate Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cornelius Maxwell and Maria Louisa Edsall, his wife.

See No. 29152.

29154

MRS. MARY LOUISE EMPIE NEWKIRK. 29155

Born in Ephratah, New York.

Wife of Alexander Y. Newkirk.

Descendant of Frederick Empie and of Wyant Lepper, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Empie and Eliza Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Empie and Margaret Lepper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Empie and Maria Elizabeth Shultz, his wife; Wyant Lepper and Margaret Garlock, his wife.

Frederick Empie, (1740-1820), of Ephratah, served as a private in the Tryon county militia.

Wyant Lepper, (1746-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the New York Continental Line.

MRS. CATHARINE MARY HENDERSON. 29156

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Commodore Alexander Henderson.

Descendant of Hon. William Greenleaf, Rev. Andrew Eliot, of Massachusetts; Maj. Benjamin Johnson and Thomas Johnson, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Lemuel James Middleton and Catharine Mary Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eliot, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eliot and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife; Thomas Johnson, Jr., and Catharine Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife; William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife; Benjamin Johnson and Susannah, his wife.

William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was appointed sheriff, 1775, and read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, July 4, 1776. He died in New Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 407, 11702, 14741.

Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), was a patriot preacher of Boston where he served as pastor thirty years and where he died from effects of privations during the war.

Also Nos. 407, 1925, 2440, 4869, 14119, 18580.

Thomas Johnson, Jr., (1754-95), was secretary to his uncle the first governor of Maryland.

Benjamin Johnson, (1727-86), served as major in the Maryland Line. He was later in charge of the Ordnance stores at Frederick. He was born in Calvert Co., Md.

MISS CHARLOTTE ROBINSON. 29157

Born in Fishkill Plains, New York.

Descendant of Aris Remsen, Lieut. Rem Remsen, Isaac Storm and Henry Van Voorhis, all of New York.

Daughter of Charles Robinson and Phebe Helen Remsen, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Duncan Robinson and Mary Van Voorhis, his wife, m. 1818; Abraham D. Remsen (1803-27) and Charlotte Storm, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Voorhis and Catharine Thorne, his wife; John Remsen and Maria Stockholm, his wife; Abraham Storm and Sarah Vincent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Voorhis and Hannah Flagler, his wife; m. 1766; Rem Remsen and Phoebe Duryea, his wife, m. 1773; Isaac Storm and Elizabeth Losee, his wife, m. 1766; Philip Vincent and Catherine Halleck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aris Remsen and Jannetie Rapalye, his wife, m. 1740.

Aris Remsen, (1711-78), signed the Association Test. He was born in Brooklyn; died there.

Rem Remsen, (1743-86), was a member of a company of Light Horse, 1776, and 1780 loaned money to the government. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there.

Isaac Storm was a member of the militia of Dutchess county, where in 1813 he died.

Henry Van Voorhis, (1735-1801), served in the Sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia. He was born in Fishkill, where he died.

MRS. ELIZA ANNAN ANDREWS. 29158

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Wife of James W. Andrews.

Descendant of Ensign Theodorus Brett, Lieut. Daniel Annan and Martin Wiltse, all of New York.

Daughter of Daniel D. Annan, M. D., and Margaret Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Annan and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Wiltse and Anne Humphrey, his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Elizabeth Wiltse, his wife.

Theodorus Brett, (1756-1823), served as ensign in Capt. Jonas Weeks's company. He was born in Fishkill; died there.

Daniel Annan, (1753-1844), served as lieutenant in the Fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia.

Martin Wiltse, (1734-1815), served as private in the Albany county militia.

Also Nos. 16394, 20567, 21726.

MISS FRANCES FOSTER. 29159

Born in South East, New York.

Descendant of Abner Crosby.

Daughter of Theodore S. Foster and Carrie A. Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis E. Foster and Ann Augusta Howes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Alva Howes and Clarissa Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby (b. 1778) and Lydia Sears (1780-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Crosby and Ruth Foster, his wife.

Abner Crosby, (1744-1813), served in Capt. Joseph Dyke-

man's company, Col. John Field's Dutchess Co., New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in South East, New York.

Also No. 12538.

MRS. FRANCES J. EASTON. 29160

Born in Guilford, New York.

Wife of Francis E. Easton.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Lock.

Daughter of Reuben S. Hamilton and Maria A. Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hamilton and Fanny Lock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lock and Persis Mathews (1735-1839), his wife.

Josiah Lock, (1735-1819), commanded a company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y., and on his tombstone is inscribed "Captain."

Also Nos. 2914, 13289, 14091, 22134.

MRS. PHOEBE WOOLLEY PALMETER. 29161

Born in Winchall, Vermont.

Wife of Russell Palmeter.

Descendant of Jonathan Woolley.

Daughter of Jonathan Woolley and Anna Gates, his wife.

Jonathan Woolley, (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1830, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Swansea, N. H.; died in Brookline, Vt.

MISS LILLIE ANNA GIBBS. 29162

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Warham Gibbs and of Sergt. Spencer Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Gibbs and Eleanor Donley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Cook Gibbs and Experience Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugther of Luman Gibbs and Lydia Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Gibbs and Olive (Marian) Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warham Gibbs and Eunice Spencer, his wife, m. 1756.

Warham Gibbs removed from Litchfield to Winchester, 1770, and was the first constable of the town. He served at Ticonderoga and Canada, 1775, and commanded a company when Tryon invaded New Haven.

Spencer Gibbs served as sergeant on the Hudson, 1778, in Capt. Joel Gillet's company of Connecticut militia. He was born, 1759, in Lancaster.

MRS. JANET BIRGE HUMPHREY. 29163

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Fred. B. Humphrey.

Descendant of John Birge.

Daughter of Norman Birge and Sarah Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Birge, Jr., and Nancy Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Birge and Ruhama Foote, his wife.

John Birge, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 4260.

MISS FLORENCE HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. 29164

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright and of Judge Benjamin Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Huntington Wright and Florence M. Cossitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hall Wright and Henrietta D. Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Philomela Waterman, his wife; Henry Huntington and Catherine M. Havens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife; Benjamin Huntington and Anne (Huntington), his wife (daughter of Col. Jabez Huntington).

Ebenezer Wright, (1742-1808), served in the Connecticut militia from corporal to lieutenant and commanded the company when the captain fell. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11199, 12917, 24098, 27527.

Benjamin Huntington, (1736-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; served in the legislature and in

the Continental Congress. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y. His wife deprived the family of blankets to supply the suffering soldiers.

Also Nos. 10183, 11198, 15873.

MISS ISABELLA J. BUSH. 29165

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Asa Fuller.

Daughter of John H. Bush and Cordelia Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin I. Fuller and Isabella Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Abigail Burch, his wife.

Asa Fuller, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. ALBERTINE RICE FULLER. 29166

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of Edwin J. Fuller.

Descendant of Abel Hodge and of Thomas Rice (Royce).

Daughter of Roswell Niles Rice and Elizabeth Ann Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rice and Zina Kidder, his wife; Abel Hodge, Jr., and Hannah Sliter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Thankfull Hinkley, his wife; Abel Hodge and Keturah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rice and Lydia, his wife.

Abel Hodge, (1757-1850), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Bull's company, Sheldon's regiment of Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Connecticut; died in Shushan, N. Y.

Thomas Rice (Royce), (1745-1833), served as mate on the "Oliver Cromwell," 1777. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

MRS. ELENORE LOUISE ROOT HEAD. 29167

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of George S. Head.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher William Fox and of Capt. Lawrence Gross, of New York.

Daughter of George T. Root and Margaret Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Fox and Elizabeth Gross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher C. Fox (b. 1774) and Margaret Gremps, his wife; Nicholas Gross and Anna Dygert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher William Fox; Lawrence Gross and Maria Failing, his wife.

Christopher William Fox, (1744-1820), with his brother Philip served in the Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded; promoted major and served to the close of the war. He was born in Palatine, N. Y.; died there.

Also No. 27780.

Lawrence Gross, (1745-1814), commanded a company at Oriskany and his name is inscribed on the monument. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MISS CLARA BRAGG. 29168

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Moses Wiley Gray.

Daughter of Herbert Bragg and Clara Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Bragg and Almira Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray and Roxana Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wiley Gray and Sally Miller, his wife.

Moses Wiley Gray, (1745-1803), was a minute man from Templeton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Sauquoit, N. Y.

Also No. 19699.

MRS. ANNA MALCOLM FOORD. 29169

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Edward Foord.

Descendant of Sergt. Barzillai Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Malcolm and Frances Cornelia Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Clarissa Sterling Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Cone and Rebecca Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Beckwith and Mary Butler, his wife.

Barzillai Beckwith, (1736-1818), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in a company from East Haddam. He was born in Lyme; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 27567.

MRS. ALICE B. HITCHCOCK. 29170

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Hitchcock.

Descendant of David Norton, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvanus Dyer Hanchett and Mary Elizabeth Baum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hawley Hanchett and Eliza Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dyer and Anna Norton, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Norton and Lois Ferguson, his wife.

David Norton enlisted as a private in the Albany county militia; was taken prisoner, 1780, and not released for two years. He removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., 1793, where in 1829 he died.

MISS GEORGIE ROSE. 29171

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Robert Taylor.

Daughter of George S. Rose and Susan Brown Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor (1802-65) and Susan Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Jane Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Susan Brown, his first wife.

Robert Taylor served as a private in the Fifth Virginia regiment under Capt. James Baytop, 1777-9. He was born in Virginia, 1750; removed to Pennsylvania, where he died.

Also Nos. 12058, 14836, 16718, 17976.

MISS MARY ELLEN PHILLIPS. 29172

Born in Exeter, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock.

Daughter of John Phillips and Olive Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Babcock and Elizabeth Chester, his second wife.

Jonas Babcock, (1764-1847), enlisted from Berkshire county, Mass., at seventeen and, 1832, applied for a pension in Otsego Co., N. Y. It was allowed for service as corporal, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Peru, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.

MISS MARY A. YORK. 29173

Born in McDonough, New York.

Descendant of Jeremiah York and of Ensign John Punderson.

Daughter of Dr. Edward York and Lydia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah York and Thankful Thurston, his wife; Isaac Johnson Stratton and Rachel Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Punderson and Rhoda Alger, his wife.

Jeremiah York, (1765-1853), enlisted at seventeen and received a pension as private in the Connecticut militia. He was an officer in the War of 1812. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., and died there.

John Punderson, (1747-1836), enlisted from Dutchess county and received a pension, 1818, in Chenango county for one years actual service as ensign in the New York troops. He was born in New Haven; died in New York.

Also Nos. 23301, 24231.

MISS LIZZIE F. SIMMONS. 29174

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Aaron Simmons and of Lieut. George Wood, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Orson Simmons and Maria E. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Simmons and Ruth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Simmons and Abigal Church, his wife; George Wood and Desire Gray, his second wife.

Aaron Simmons, (1736-1811), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Paris Hill, N. Y.

George Wood, (1730-1820), served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Gideon Simmons's company of militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died there.

MRS. GERTRUDE BLANDING PALMER. 29175

Born in Sherburne, New York.

Widow of Horace Royal Palmer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blanding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry M. Blanding (1827-76) and Artemissa Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blanding (1797-1835) and Amanda Filkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanding and Elizabeth Ingalls, his second wife.

Ebenezer Blanding, (1754-1844), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH FOOTE. 29176

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Descendant of Dan Foote, M. D.

Daughter of Nathaniel Gordon Foote and Sarah Eliza Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Foote, Jr., M. D., and Sarah C. Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Foote, M. D. and Isabella Henry (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Dan Foote, (1755-1820), served as surgeon three years in the navy. He was born in Colchester, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1793 located in New Berlin, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 3725.

MISS EDITH SARGENT HENSHAW. 29177

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. David Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henshaw and Fannie A. Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henshaw and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Henshaw and Mary Sargent, his wife.

David Henshaw, (1744-1808), commanded a company of artillery stationed at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, 1776. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 2041, 26421.

MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT. 29178

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Dr. Eugene L'Hommedieu Swift, U. S. A.

Descendant of John A. Haring and of Ebenezer Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. Palmer G. Wood, U. S. A., and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Wood and Emily Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Haring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his second wife; John A. Haring and Maria Devereux, his wife.

John A. Haring, (1760-1835), was a private in the New Jersey militia and received a pension for sixteen months' actual service. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J.; died in New York City.

Ebenezer Wood, (1729-1810), was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2019, 8900, 15383, 21737, 25647.

MRS. MARIE DOUGHTY GORGAS. 29179

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Col. William Crawford Gorgas.

Descendant of Dr. Christopher Doughty, Capt. John Guthrie and Capt. John Brandon.

Daughter of William McDowell Morris Doughty and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell, his wife; James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife; John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife; John Brandon and Mary Brandon, his wife.

Christopher Doughty, (1753-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny county, 1832, for service in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Pittsburg, Penna.

Also Nos. 679, 988, 2068, 3065, 17879, 20674.

John Guthrie, (1749-1831), was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered at Valley Forge. In 1778 he was captain under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle; died in Pittsburgh.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886, 9304, 11874, 16650, 20206, 25668, 27091, 28153.

John Brandon commanded a company in the New Jersey Line and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE RUTHERFORD. 29180

Born in Nyack, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Rutherford.

Descendant of Maj. John Polhemus.

Daughter of William Eugene White and Margaret Polhemus, his wife.

Grandaughter of Theodorus Polhemus and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Harvey Polhemus and Margaret Lydecker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.

John Polhemus, (1738-1831), equipped a company at his own expense, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in the battles of the Jerseys as major of the Jersey Blues, suffered the privations of Valley Forge and his last battle was Monmouth as he was captured soon after by a band of Tories and confined in the Sugar House. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1786, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. His diary says that he entered the army in affluence and left it without a pittance. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., and was buried with military honors in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2942, 5174, 14707.

MRS. ISABEL GAVIN SCOTT KENNEDY. 29181

Born in Paterson, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank B. Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Inglis Scott and Emma Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Parmelee Hart and Eliza Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Langdon Hart and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Parmelee and Keziah Hudson, his wife.

Theodore Parmelee, (1751-1824), commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died there.

Also No. 752, 4663, 17033. 19308, 20519.

MISS ALTA S. HASKELL. 29182

Born in Malone, New York.

Descendant of Moses Clement, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Haskell and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Blanchard and Rachel Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clement and Rachel Perham, his wife.

Moses Clement, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Middlesex county for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died there.

MISS MARGARET WENDELL BURR. 29183

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Descendant of John Wilkinson, James Germaine, of New York; Brig. Gen. Thomas Holden, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William M. Burr and Emily K. Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkinson (1813-83) and Mary Holden (1812-70), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Deborah Vincent, his wife; Oliver Holden (1766-1855) and Mary Hall (1767-1856), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Content Moore, his wife; Jonathan Vincent and Sarah Germaine, his wife; Thomas Holden and Freelove Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Germaine and Sarah, his wife.

John Wilkinson, (1742-1802), served in the Dutchess county militia as a private. He was born in Kingston, R. I., moved to New York when a lad and was killed by a bridge falling near New Milford, Conn.

James Germaine, (1728-88), served in the New York Levies in Malcolm's regiment. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Thomas Holden, (1741-1823), was for several sessions, deputy of Warwick to the General Court. He was captain of the Army of Observation, 1775, and at the close of the war, brigadier general of Kent county, Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 11776.

MRS. HELEN RUTLEDGE. 29184

Born in Fletcher, North Carolina.

Wife of Oliver Middleton Rutledge.

Descendant of Hon. Arthur Middleton and of Hon. Henry Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel Blake and Helen E. Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Blake and Anne Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton (1742-87) and Mary Izard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his wife.

Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was a member of the first Continental Congress and its president, but illness prevented his return. He was succeeded by his son Arthur.

Also Nos. 142, 3703, 4509, 6065, 8771, 24477, 26613, 28283.

MRS. ELLA REBECCA BEALE HEMPHILL. 29185

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Edgar Hemphill, M. D.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton, Col. George Taylor and Benjamin Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Willing Beale and Maria Parker Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truxton Dixon Beale and Mary Anne Tillinghast, his wife; Thomas Binford Taylor and Mary Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Beale and Emily Truxton, his wife; Col. Thomas Taylor and Maria Parker, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Van Drieull, his wife; Benjamin Taylor and Susan Courtney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his first wife.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born on Long Island; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508, 17437.

George Taylor, (1711-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., Va.

Benjamin Taylor, (1760-1814), served as midshipman in the Virginia navy.

Also Nos. 8226, 20338, 25230, 28714.

MISS BERTHA FITZGERALD BEALE. 29186

Born in Arden, North Carolina.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton, Benjamin Taylor and Col. George Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Willing Beale and Maria Parker Taylor, his wife.

See No. 29185.

MISS MARGARET ABERT BEALE. 29187

Born in Arden, North Carolina.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton, Col. George Taylor and Benjamin Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Willing Beale and Maria Parker Taylor, his wife.

See No. 29185.

29188

MISS ESTHER KING MARTIN. 29189

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. George Read, 1st, Brig. Gen. William Thompson and Brig. Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of James Green Martin and Anne Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Green Martin and Mary Anne Read, his wife; Junius Davis and Anne Swann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Read, 3d., and Louisa Dorsey, his wife; Frederick Swann and Anne Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Read, 2d, and Mary Thompson, his wife; John Swann and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Read, 1st, and Gertrude Ross, his wife; William Thompson and Catharine Ross, his wife; James Moore and Anne Ivey, his wife.

George Read, 1st, (1734-98), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Maryland; died in Delaware.

Also No. 132.

William Thompson, (1736-81), served as colonel and brigadier general, Continental army. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 27873.

James Moore, (1737-77), served as colonel and brigadier general North Carolina Continental army.

Also Nos. 1545, 4934, 7623.

MISS FANNY VICTORIA ARTHUR. 29190

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Hon. Edward John Arthur and Martha Ann Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Robert M. Henry and Dorcas Bell Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina, for service as sergeant and lieutenant of Virginia troops.

Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034.

MRS. EMMA E. FORNEY MORRIS. 29191

Born in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Wife of Rev. Thomas A. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Forney and Sarah Hoke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783.

Peter Forney, (1756-1834), served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777; as captain at Charleston and, 1781, commanded dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born in Lincoln county, N. C.; died there.

Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317, 24740.

MRS. ANNIE MORRIS PINCKNEY. 29192

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney.

Daughter of Thomas A. Morris and Amma Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Forney and Sarah Hoke, his wife.

See No. 29191.

MRS. JANE BANKS AMISS. 29193

Born in Blackrock, Connecticut.

Wife of James Taylor Amiss.

Descendant of Hezekiah Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses E. Banks and Amelia Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Banks and Ellen Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks, Jr., and Rhuamah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Hezekiah Banks, (1748-1812), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Easton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6208, 8692, 9939, 17377.

MRS. MABELL SHIPPIE CLARKE SMITH. 29194

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Ravenel Smith.

Descendant of Dr. David Townsend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Augustus May Clarke and Frances Dexter Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Whiting Clark and Ann K. Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Townsend and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shippie Townsend and Ann (Kettell) Balch, his second wife.

David Townsend, (1753-1829), was surgeon of Brewer's regiment, 1775, and 1776, served in the Continental infantry. He was then appointed senior surgeon and was surgeon general of the Hospital Department at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston, and died there.

Also No. 9142.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHILD. 29195

Born in Murphy, North Carolina.

Wife of William Spenser Child.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davidson and of David Vance.

Daughter of Allen Turner Davidson and Elizabeth Adeline Norvell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell Davidson and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnel, his wife; David Vance and Priscilla Brank, his wife.

William Davidson, (1750-1809), served as lieutenant in Capt. James Houston's company of North Carolina militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Buncombe Co., N. C.

David Vance, (1748-1813), served with the North Carolina militia at Ramsour's, Musgrove's Mills and King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 17635, 18192, 23090.

MRS. ELLA HENRIETTA MORRISON. 29196

Born in Murphy, North Carolina.

Wife of Theodore Summey Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davidson and of David Vance.

Daughter of Allen Turner Davidson and Elizabeth Adeline Howell, his wife.

See No. 29195.

MRS. LUCINDA SYMMES HUNTER HARRIS. 29197

Born in Symmes Corner, Ohio.

Wife of Lee C. Harris.

Descendant of Timothy Symmes.

Daughter of William Noble Hunter and Esther Woodruff Symmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Celadon Symmes and Phebe F. Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Abigail Tuthill, his first wife.

Timothy Symmes, (1744-97), served as quartermaster of Sussex Co., New Jersey militia. In 1783 he was Judge of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Long Island; removed to Cincinnati, 1790, to join his brother John Cleves Symmes, where he died.

Also Nos. 21977, 27836.

MISS AMELIA MERRELL. 29198

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William S. Merrell and M. T. Poore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poore and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poore and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Poore, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Essex county infantry, 1779. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990, 24312.

MISS ELSA S. BIENFANG. 29199

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Edson and of Barnabas Cole.

Daughter of Herman E. Bienfang and Johanna Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perlee B. Wilber and Mary Montague Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Cole (b. 1789) and Olive Edson (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Cole and Mehitable West, his wife; Nathan Edson and Mary Hall (b. 1740), his wife.

Nathan Edson, (1739-1825), was a minute man from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Barnabas Cole served as a private in the Hampshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He died, 1828, in Orleans Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 23231, 25867.

MRS. NELLIE M. HEWITT. 29200

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.

Wife of Paul A. Hewitt.

Descendant of Jonathan Marsh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John M. Thompson and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Marsh and Olivia Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Jonathan Marsh, (1759-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., and died there.

MISS ANNIE PRUDENCE BURKAM. 29201

Born in Lawrenceburgh, Indiana.

Descendant of Stephen Burkam, Capt. Joseph Hayes and of Lieut. Solomon Hayes.

Daughter of Charles Bonner Burkam and Laura Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elzey G. Burkam and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Burkam and Mary Sinclair, his wife; Joseph Hayes and Nancy Billingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burkam and Sarah Henthorne, his wife; Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore, his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Burkam, (1762-1850), enlisted in the Washington county, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Maryland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Joseph Hayes, (1732-1815), at his own expense armed and equipped in Chester Co., Penna., a company of cavalry, which he commanded.

Solomon Hayes, (1754-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Chester Co., Pennsylvania militia. He died in Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Also Nos. 3777, 12064.

MRS. CATHARINE J. PINE. 29202

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of William Pine.

Descendant of Daniel Wunderlich and of Thomas Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Popenoe and Martha L. Wunderlich, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Popenoe and Jane Davis (1780-1820), his wife; Jacob Wunderlich and Catharine Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Jane Jenkins, his wife; Daniel Wunderlich and Barbara Sichlein, his wife.

Daniel Wunderlich, (1737-99), served in the Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Wurtenberg, Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 16746.

Thomas Davis served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and was taken prisoner. He was born in Wales.

Also Nos. 11722, 14617.

MRS. PRINCESS AMANDA MILLER ANDERSON. 29203

Born in Pitt, Ohio.

Wife of James House Anderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Bent and of David Miller.

Daughter of David Miller and Sarah Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Miller (1767-1834) and Mary Highfield, his first wife; Abner Bent and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife; Silas Bent and Mary Carter, his wife.

Silas Bent, (1744-1818), was lieutenant of Nixon's Continental regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 26915.

David Miller enlisted in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, 1775, and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince George Co., Md.

Also Nos. 8580, 24505.

MISS MARIE LOUISE BRENT. 29204

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, John Wilkins, Jr., and David Deshler, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Lee Brent and Flora Deshler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Lee Brent and Jane Wilkins, his wife; David Wagner Deshler and Margaret Nashee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Ross Wilkins and Maria Duncan, his wife; John Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr. and Catherine Stevenson, his wife; David Deshler and Susanne Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Katherine Rowan, his wife.

John Wilkins, (1733-1809), was captain of Spencer's Additional Continental regiment. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Pittsburg.

John Wilkins, Jr., (1761-1816), enlisted at sixteen as surgeon's mate and served through the war. He was born in Lancaster; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

David Deshler, (1733-96), was commissary of supplies, 1780.

Also Nos. 154, 1034, 2259, 3737, 4650, 9691, 16312, 18669, 27142.

MRS. ELIZABETH PALMER BURR. 29205

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Charles E. Burr.

Descendant of Capt. Jonah Graves.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Rush Palmer and Araminta Downer Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Increase Graves and Susan Stetson Bascom, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Graves and Ruth, his wife.

Jonah Graves, (1728-1825), was commissioned, 1775, captain of Third Company, Ninth regiment of Albany county militia, under Col. Peter Van Ness. In this company was his son Increase. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., moved to New York, 1763, and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE ELLA SHORT BOHANNAN. 29206

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Rosser Daniel Bohannan.

Descendant of William Mansur, 1st.

Daughter of John T. Short and Ella Critchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander J. Critchfield and Sarah Jane Mansur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, 3d and Serena White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, 2d and Sarah Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, 1st and Isabella Harvey his wife.

William Mansur, 1st, (1743-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and

served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass., removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also Nos. 6199, 8197, 10524, 28073.

29207
MRS. ELLEN PRICE GILL. 29208

Born in Hillsborough, Ohio.

Wife of George Waters Gill.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell. Capt. John Winston and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Winston Price and Anne McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ferrell Price and Eliza Winston (1784-1865), his wife; John Adair McDowell and Lucy Todd Starling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Randolph Price and Barbara Winston, his wife; John Winston and Anne Overton, his wife; Samuel McDowell and Anne Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta Co., Virginia militia. He was born in Pennsylvania, when a babe was taken to Virginia; died in Danville, Ky.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130, 21087, 23848.

Thomas Randolph Price, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Hanover Co., Va., 1831, for service as captain in the Virginia militia.

John Winston served as captain of the Fourteenth Virginia regiment, 1777, and served until retired, 1781. He received a grant of land and died after 1802.

Also Nos. 645, 6607.

MRS. CATHERINE M. P. HARPER. 29209

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wells Harper.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Westfall.

Daughter of Abraham Westfall Patrick and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patrick and Catherine Westfall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Blondina Van Etten, his wife.

Abraham Westfall, (1755-1829), enlisted for one year, 1777,

and 1781 commanded a company of Levies under Col. Albert Pawling. He received a pension, 1824, for service of captain of New York State Line. He was born in Orange Co., N. Y.; died in Carroll Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 17957, 27045.

MRS. JENNIE COWELL HOUGH HATTON. 29210

Born in Red Hill, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edgar Melville Hatton.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Carhart and of John Simpson.

Daughter of Dr. DeWitt Clinton Hough and Almira Weston Runkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Hough and Jane Morrison Cowell, his wife; Philip Runkle and Sarah Carhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hough and Hannah Simpson, his wife; Cornelius Carhart and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Hannah Roberts, his wife; Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), served as captain in the Third regiment, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia, 1778, and 1781, held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan, N. J.; died near Washington, N. J.

Also Nos. 466, 5531, 11165, 19516.

John Simpson, (1732-1804), was a delegate to the convention, 1776, and served with the Associators at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Also No. 22316.

MRS. MARIETTE AMANDA BARNES KNIGHT. 29211

Born in Mason, Michigan.

Wife of George Wells Knight.

Descendant of John C. Barnes, Col. John Abbott and Samuel Abbott.

Daughter of Orlando Mack Barnes and Amanda Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnes and Anna Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Barnes and Joanna Malory, his wife; Samuel Abbott and Desire Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbott and Sarah Baker (d. 1777), his first wife.

John C. Barnes, (1755-1837), was placed on the pension roll

of Cayuga Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Ira, N. Y.

John Abbott, (1724-1814), was captain of Associated Exempts, and 1781, was colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Cow, Mass.; died in Niles, N. Y.

Samuel Abbott, (1748-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for over six months service as a private in the New York Continental Line.

MRS. MARTHA WILSON LEE. 29212

Born in Truro, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Lee.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston, Lieut. David Nelson and Robert Nelson.

Daughter of David Taylor and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Livingston and Martha Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; David Nelson and Margaret Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

James Livingston, (1747-1832), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canada; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6929, 22928, 24691, 27753.

David Nelson, (1754-1829), was a lieutenant of Cumberland county Associators. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Columbus, Ohio.

Robert Nelson, (1725-1804), was a patriot who sacrificed his property in Juniata Co., Penna., to alleviate the hardships of the army. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 1999, 18865, 24604.

MRS. CECILIA W. MARTIN. 29213

Born in Athens County, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin F. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. George Ewing.

Daughter of Samuel D. Workman and Abigail Ewing Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obediah Clark and Sarah Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing and Rachel Harris, his wife.

George Ewing, (1754-1824), enlisted, 1775, as ensign of

New Jersey infantry and was at Ticonderoga, Long Island, Trenton, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was lieutenant of artillery, 1778, under Capt. Randall. The diary he kept during service ends at this date. He was born in Greenwich, N. J.; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 5522, 25530.

MRS. WINIFRED ELEANOR BRENT MACKENZIE. 29214

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander William Mackenzie.

Descendant of David Deshler, Capt. John Wilkins and John Wilkins, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Lee Brent and Flora Deshler, his wife.

See No. 29204.

MRS. MARY PRINCESS ANDERSON ORTON. 29215

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Orton, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Bent, David Miller, Thomas Anderson, and Capt. Andrew Rabb.

Daughter of James House Anderson and Princess Amanda Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Anderson and Nancy Dunlevy, his wife; David Miller and Sarah Bent, his wife.

See No. 29203.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Priscilla House, his wife; James Dunlevy and Hannah Rabb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Mary Bruce, his wife; Andrew Rabb and Mary Scott, his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas Anderson, (1733-1806), enlisted, 1776, for three years as a private in the Virginia militia under Capt. John Gillison. He was born in Hampshire Co., Va.; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Andrew Rabb, (1740-1804), served as captain of Westmoreland county rangers, 1778-80, for defense of the frontier. He died in Hot Springs, Va.

MRS. ANNA DAVENPORT TORREY ORTON. 29216

Born in Millbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Prof. Edward Orton.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Davenport Torrey and Susan Holman Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Waters and Susan Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Susanna Trask, his second wife.

Jonathan Holman, (1732-1814), was major of minute men, 1775, and colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784, 7500, 15690, 23907.

MRS. RHODA JANE CROSS SELLS. 29217

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Sells.

Descendant of Sergt. David Cross and of Sergt. John Roll.

Daughter of Robert Stephen Cross and Mary Jane Keifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cross (1807-84) and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cross (1771-1827) and Mary Patten, his wife; Elnathan Cory (1776-1842) and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cross and Margaret Moore, his wife; Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

David Cross served as sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line. He was in the battles of the Jerseys and at Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland, came to this country 1767; located in Washington Co., Pa. He removed to Ohio, where in 1801 he died.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782. His son John also served in the war.

Also No. 20632.

MISS MARGARET LIVINGSTON TAYLOR. 29218

Born in Truro, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston, Lieut. David Nelson and Robert Nelson.

Daughter of David Taylor and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

See No. 29212.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON WILSON. 29219

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Frazer Wilson.

Descendant of Maj. Platt Bayless, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Thompson and Osee Maria Bayless, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Doty Bayless and Cordelia P. Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bayless (b. 1769) and Osee Lewis (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Bayless and Phebe Lewis, his wife.

Platt Bayless raised the first company of volunteers for service in New Jersey. In 1776 he was major of Col. Philip Johnson's battalion of State troops at the battle of Long Island. He died of small-pox in service.

Also No. 14760.

MRS. MARIA EWING MARTIN. 29220

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Stanton Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. George Ewing, Maj. Zephaniah Beall and Thomas Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Gen. Thomas Ewing and Ellen Ewing Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ewing and Maria Wills Boyle, his wife; Rev. William Cox and Margaret Ann Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing (1754-1824) and Rachel Harris, his wife; William Cox and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Gen. Reason Beall and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

See No. 29213.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., and Ruth Brashear, his wife; Zephaniah Beall and Keziah (White) Patchett, his wife.

Zephaniah Beall, (1720-1801), served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland; removed to Washington Co., Penna., 1782, and died in Beallsville, Pa.

Thomas Brown, Jr., (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland county, Penna. He was born in Queen Anne Co., Md.

MISS MARY FRANCES MUMAUGH. 29221

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Abraham Bloom, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Reese Mumaugh and Hosannah Shaeffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Shaeffer and Julia Ann Bloom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bloom and Mary Sophia Pickel, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Bloom, (1759-1832), was a minute man and was in many engagements. He served on tours of duty assigned to any company that needed a complement of men. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., where he died.

Also No. 23709.

MISS JULIA LEAH REESE. 29222

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William James Reese and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Reese and Leah James, his wife, m. 1803; Judge Charles Robert Sherman (1788-1829) and Mary Hoyt, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Taylor Sherman (1758-1815) and Elizabeeh Stoddard (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell, his wife.

Daniel Sherman, (1721-99), served on the Committee of Safety during the entire contest and was a member of the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3774, 4690, 5520, 7309, 10709, 25530.

MRS. EMMA KESTER WILCOX. 29223

Born in Martinsville, Ohio.

Wife of Glenn Avery Wilcox.

Descendant of Charles Davis, John Kester and Lieut. Thomas Davis.

Daughter of Miles Kester (1835-1901) and Jane Davis (1831-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kester (1809-81) and Elizabeth Cary (1812-88), his wife; Morris Davis (1783-1865) and Sarah Caine (1783-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kester (1781-1814) and Hannah Davis (1783-1866), his wife; Samuel Cary (1785-1879) and Anna McPherson (1786-1866), his wife; Charles Davis and Miriam Carr (1757-1841), his wife; Russell Caine and Jane Emsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kester and Sarah, his wife; Thomas Davis and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Davis and Hannah, his wife.

John Kester, (1725-1806), served in the Artillery. He died near Woodlawn, Va.

Thomas Davis, (1735-1804), served as a lieutenant in Capt.

Alexander Whitehall's company of North Carolina militia. He became a pioneer of Tennessee.

Charles Davis, (1758-1823), enlisted as a private in Capt. George Stubblefield's company of Virginia militia for two years. He died near Independence, Va.

MRS. LOUISE MALTBY BOSWORTH. 29224

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Tasker Bourne Bosworth.

Descendant of Maj. David Van Ness, of New York.

Daughter of Ellsworth Perry Maltby and Sarah Anne Chase Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jireh Durkee and Anne Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Van Ness and Cornelia Heermance, his wife.

David Van Ness, (1745-1818), was captain of Dutchess county militia, 1776, under Col. George Van Schaick and served subsequently as major of New York militia.

Also Nos. 4634, 6010.

MRS. MARY ST. CLAIR BLACKBURN. 29225

Born in Vincennes, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Henry Blackburn.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair.

Daughter of George Washington Baldrige and Emily Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Todd Baldrige and Margaret Balfour Robb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife, m. 1760.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, came to America in 1758 and served in the early wars. He was colonel of Pennsylvania militia in the Canadian campaign; promoted brigadier general, 1776; major general, 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania Line 1781; served in the south, 1782, and was a member of the Council of Censors 1783. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682.

MRS. NELLIE HUNT REYNOLDS EASTMAN. 29226

Born in Eaton, Ohio.

Wife of Prof. George R. Eastman.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Roddie Reynolds, U. S. N., and Sarah Elizabeth Daugherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Daugherty and Sarah Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Daugherty and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Sarah Glover, his wife.

Joseph Hunt, (1758-99), served as a private at the battles of Princeton and Brandywine. He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette Co., Penna.

Also No. 4091.

MRS. MARY LUELLA STEWART HAGAR. 29227

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Walter Hagar.

Descendant of William Stewart.

Daughter of Robert Stewart and Elizabeth Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Elizabeth Mary Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Sarah Calhoun, his wife.

William Stewart, (1739-1830), served as a private in Capt. Felix Warley's company, Third regiment of Scouts, South Carolina Line, 1779. He was born in Ireland, lived in South Carolina during the Revolution; died in Xenia, Ohio.

MRS. OLIVE LOUISE MORRISON BARNES. 29228

Born in Bryan, Ohio.

Wife of James Allison Barnes.

Descendant of Josiah Wilber and of David Eaton.

Daughter of Dr. William C. Morrison and Harriet Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Skinner Wilber and Sophonia Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wilber (b. 1760) and Mary McCarthy (b. 1771), his wife; James Eaton and Mary Brocklebank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilber and Jemima Wheeler, his wife; David Eaton and Elanor Clement, his wife, m. 1761.

Josiah Wilber, 1775, enlisted as a private in the New York

militia in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, being then sixty years of age.

David Eaton, (1738-1804), served as selectman of Sutton, 1777, and as constable, 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Sutton, N. H.

Also No. 25868.

MRS. ANNA WOOD FINLEY CAMERON. 29229

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Arnold G. Cameron.

Descendant of James Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Caleb Woodward Finley and Mary Cowling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley, Jr., and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley, (1728-95), was appointed by the Council, a special agent for the western counties and frontier of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 22632, 23373, 27230.

MRS. HARRIET LINN BEEBE. 29230

Born in Richmond, Ohio.

Descendant of Adj. Joseph Linn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezra Buel Linn, M. D., and Josette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Theodate Buel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Linn and Hannah Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Linn and Martha Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Joseph Linn, (1725-1800), was adjutant of Sussex county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 24107.

MISS MARY CATHERINE MORRISON. 29231

Born in West Salem, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Morrison and Elizabeth Barker Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Mary Smith Wing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bachelor Wing and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.
Josiah Smith, (1738-1803), served as second lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company stationed at the Gurnet. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 4563, 6191, 7490, 8436, 12736, 20318, 26614.

MRS. JULIA FINLEY DARLING. 29232

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Widow of Edwin Harris Darling.
Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lewis Finley.
Daughter of Eli Kinney and Martha Scott Lodwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. John Lodwick and Hannah Finley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Finley and Jane Blair, his wife.
Joseph Lewis Finley, (1753-1839), a graduate of Princeton, was at Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and served to the close of the war. He lost an eye by exposure and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as major, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Greensburg, Pa.; died in West Union, Ohio.
Also Nos. 23220, 27209.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH HUSTON COBURN. 29233

Born in Jacksonville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of James Potter Coburn.
Descendant of James Huston, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Huston and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Huston and Catherine Ewing, his wife.
James Huston, (1758-1801), served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, 1777. He was born in Cumberland; died in Center Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 14388, 19465.

MRS. ANNA LYDIA KEAMPFER CHESTNUTT. 29234

Born in Mifflintown, Pennsylvania.
Wife of John Graham Chestnutt.
Descendant of Sergt. Franz Zeller and of Mathias (Michael) Schoch, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. S. O. Keampfer and Ada Schoch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schoch and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife; Christian Houtz and Anne Elizabeth Zeller, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Franz Zeller and Elizabeth Aurand, his wife; Mathias (Michael) Schoch and Catherine, his wife.

Michael Schoch, (1738-1812), served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland county. He was born in Alsace Lorraine; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 27830.

Franz Zeller, (1751-1821), served in the Jersey campaign in Capt. John Lesher's Co., Col. John Patton's regiment, 1776. He was born in Berks Co., where he died.

Also No. 21322.

MISS ETHEL DAVIS SCHOCH. 29235

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Franz Zeller, Maj. Anthony Selin, Peter Pontius, Mathias (Michael) Schoch and Adj. John Davis, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ira C. Schoch and Mary Elizabeth Eyer Schnure, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife; George Schnure (1811-93) and Cordelia Davis (1821-59), his first wife, m. 1841.

See No. 29234.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Schnure and Elizabeth Pontius (1776-1852), his wife; James Keemer Davis (1779-1847) and Agnes Selin (d. 1824), his second wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pontius and Catherine, his wife; John Davis and Lydia Keemer (1760-1809), his wife; Anthony Selin and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Keemer and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Anthony Selin was captain of Dragoons, Continental army, 1776; served in Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own" and was brevetted major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1792, in Selin's Grove, where a monument is erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 670, 6937, 8615, 17820.

John Davis, (1746-1810), served as adjutant in the Flying Camp, of Lancaster county, 1776.

Peter Pontius served in the Jersey campaign as a private in Capt. John Lesher's Co., Col. John Patton's battalion of Berks county militia. He was born 1747.

MISS NONA PUSEY BROWN. 29236

Born in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Allen Brown and Mary Elizabeth Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hay and Sarah Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hay and Anna Marie Rudesill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hay and Juliana Moul, his second wife.

John Hay, (1733-1810), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, and of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born in Alsace; died in York.

Also Nos. 10759, 23003, 27922.

MRS. LAURA BELL ELLMAKER EHLER. 29237

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Leland Ehler.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ellmaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Rutter Trout and Catharine Lavania Kinzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kinzer and Eliza Leaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leaman and Catharine Ellmaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker and Elizabeth Fellenbaum (1754-1836), his wife, m. 1778.

Nathaniel Ellmaker, (1751-1837), received the thanks of Washington for contributing aid to the army at Valley Forge. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna., and died there.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 18931.

MISS HARRIET HEITSHU. 29238

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rupert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Heitshu and Elizabeth Weitzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Heitshu and Catherine Rupert (1765-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rupert and Catherine Rosch (1744-1828), his wife, m. 1762.

Philip Rupert, (1738-1829), who had service in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born in Germany; came to America, 1754, and died in Catawissa, Pa.

Also No. 11737.

MRS. LILA RENO LOCHER. 29239

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Howell Locher.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Eli Reno and Eliza Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reno and Sophia Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.

Francis Reno, (1758-1836), was private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company, Washington Co., Pennsylvania militia for service on the frontier. He was born in Virginia; was the first Episcopal clergyman west of the Alleghaney Mountains and died in Beaver Co., Pa.

MISS MARGARET BYERS RAWN. 29240

Born in Missoula County, Montana.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Hall and of Col. Mathias Slough, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. Charles C. Rawn and Isabel Douglas Nauman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Rawn and Frances P. Clendenin, his wife; Col. George Nauman and Mary Henery Douglas Dummett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clendenin and Elizabeth Slough, his wife; George Nauman and Salome Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Slough and Elizabeth, his wife; Charles Hall and Marie Salome Le Roy, his wife.

Charles Hall, (1742-83), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775, and in 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Boyd's company, Col. John Ferree's Associators of Lancaster county. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 8851, 28733.

Matthias Slough was colonel of Lancaster county Associators. He died, 1812, in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. MIRA LOCHER SCHROEDER. 29241

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jay Nevin Schroeder.

Descendant of Christian Orindorff.

Daughter of Charles Howell Locher and Lila Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Philip Locher and Clementine Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Locher and Mary Grove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Grove and Catherine Hesse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hesse (1725-1803) and Margaret Orindorff (1747-1813), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Orindorff and Elizabeth Mueller (1732-1828), his wife.

Christian Orindorff, (1726-97), was judge of the election of delegates to the Provincial Convention of Maryland, 1776. He was born in Prussia; settled in Maryland, 1750, and is buried at Antietam, Md.

MISS LAURA SLAYMAKER. 29242

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ensign William Mathias Slaymaker, Capt. John Slaymaker and Nathaniel Ellmaker, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Mathias Slaymaker (1826-88) and Catherine Mary Eckert (1830-75), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker (1786-1828) and Elizabeth Ellmaker (1790-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker (daughter of John), his wife; Nathaniel Ellmaker (1751-1837) and Elizabeth Follenbaum, his wife.

See No. 29237.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife; John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Mathias Slaymaker, (1730-1804), was lieutenant in the Third company, First battalion of Lancaster troops.

William Mathias Slaymaker, (1761-1826), served as ensign with his father.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230, 14385, 18931, 21317, 28433

John Slaymaker, (1733-98), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of militia, 1777.

Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091.

MRS. ANNA HYATT RANSOM NOYES. 29243

Born in Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Lincoln Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, John L. Lent, John Lent, Jr., Benoni Platt, Jonathan Platt, James Brooks and Miles Forman.

Daughter of Miles Forman Ransom (1817-99) and Adelaide Delpnech Lent (1828-1905), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Ira Ransom (1792-1848) and Sarah Forman (1795-1872), his wife, m. 1814; Matthias Lent (1800-76) and Susan Minier (1801-69), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ransom (1770-1822) and Rachel Brooks (1776-1857), his wife, m. 1792; Miles Forman and Anna Platt (1762-1804), his wife, m. 1782; John Lent, Jr. (1763-1837) and Barbara Croft (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife; James Brooks and Mary Johnson (1735-1831), his wife, m. 1755; John Forman (1725-1800) and Jerusha Sands (1730-98), his wife, m. 1748; Jonathan Platt and Anne Smith (1740-72), his first wife; John L. Lent and Mary Blauvelt (1730-99), his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Platt and Elizabeth Lockwood (1720-80), his wife, m. 1736.

Samuel Ransom, (1738-78), was commissioned captain, 1775; returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660, 26549.

John L. Lent, (1730-80), enlisted, 1778, as a private; was taken prisoner and died on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.

John Lent, Jr., (1763-1837), enlisted at sixteen with his father and four brothers and served until peace was declared. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Wysox, Penna.

Benoni Platt, (1718-95), served in the New York militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Bedford, N. Y.

Jonathan Platt, (1740-95), was a member of the Provisional Congress, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.; died in Nichols.

James Brooks, (1729-1812), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental Line until the surrender at Yorktown. He died in Tioga Centre, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588, 12444, 17054, 19418, 21203, 22919.

Miles Forman, (1762-1839), enlisted at seventeen in a company of Levies and acted as guide to the army in Westchester county. He was born in Bedford; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7894, 24499.

MRS. ELLEN MATTESON DEICHMAN. 29244

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Abraham Stocker Deichman.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Sterling Matteson and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Maxwell and Ellen Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bartholomew and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

Benjamin Bartholomew, (1752-1812), entered the army as lieutenant; was promoted captain of the Fifth Pennsylvania regiment. He was wounded at Brandywine; served at Monmouth and was in many hard fought battles. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester Co., Penna., where he died.

Also No. 25553.

MISS ALPHONSINE CLIFF. 29245

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jesse O. Cliff and Sarah Jane Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wall and Sarah Howe, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coggeshall Wall and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, his wife.

Samuel Wall, (1714-1813), served as captain of an alarm company, 1779, and was major of the senior class regiment, 1778. He was appointed by the Assembly to receive the recruits. He was born in Newport; died in Coventry, R. I.

Also No. 15848.

MRS. SUSIE W. ADAMS JAMES. 29246

Born in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Webster James.

Descendant of John Adams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Adams and Susie Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams (1806-38) and Eliza Bittz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Christina Klinker, his wife.

John Adams, (1759-1826), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Watson's company of militia, 1776. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., where he died.

MRS. NARCISSA NEFF LILLIE. 29247

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Morris Lillie.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, and Lieut. Jonathan Cilley, of New Hampshire; Capt. Rudolph Neff and Ensign Aaron Scout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Rudolph Neff, Jr., and Josephine M. Cilley, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff (1789-1863) and Caroline Bird (1799-1843), his wife, m. 1817; Judge Jonathan Cilley (1791-1874) and Sarah Lee (1815-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Neff (1764-1804) and Rebecca Scout (1764-1834), his wife, m. 1784; Lieut. Jonathan Cilley (b. 1762) and Dorcas Butler (1766-1857), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse, his wife, m. 1752; Aaron Scout and Sarah Gilbert, his wife, m. 1758; Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow (1739-1811), his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was appointed major, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was in many hard fought battles and the Assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a brace of pistols. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162.

Jonathan Cilley served as private, ensign and lieutenant in the First New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1762, in New Hampshire; died in Ohio.

Rudolph Neff, (1727-1809), served as captain in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.

Aaron Scout served as ensign in the militia of Philadelphia county, where in 1809 he died.

Also No. 9271.

MRS. EVELINA M. KESSLER. 29248

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Millard Kessler.

Descendant of Jacob Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Haehnlen and Evelina M. Dorney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Dorney and Eve Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Hannah Kech, his wife.

Jacob Miller, (1763-1837), served in the militia. He was born in Montgomery Co., Penna., and died there.

MRS. CAROLINE TRYON ARMBRUSTER SPERRY. 29249

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Sperry.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hughes and of Christian Kunckle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Harry Armbruster and Ellen Potts, his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William Francis Potts and Caroline Tryon, his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lukens Potts and Rachel Hughes, his wife, m. 1801; George W. Tryon and Maria Christianna Kunckel, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes and Hannah Holstein, his wife, m. 1769; Christian Kunckle and Anna Catharine Haagen, his wife.

Isaac Hughes, (1747-82), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Assembly. He was lieutenant colonel of the Flying Camp.

Also No. 8027.

Christian Kunckle, (1748-1813), served as an Associator and in the City Guard of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 8616, 11743, 26263.

29250

MRS. EDITH L. STOTESBURY HUTCHINSON. 29251

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sidney E. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Richard Powell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward T. Stotesbury and Frances Butcher (1850-81), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Theodore B. Butcher (1815-90) and Ann Harrison Powell (1814-90), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Powell (1791-1865) and Mary Sparks (1788-1877), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheesman, his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Powell, (1749-1818), served as a soldier in the militia. He was blessed with nineteen brothers,—seven of whom were old enough to enter the army and two died on the prison ship. He was born in Timber Creek; died in Gloucester, N. J.

Also No. 5172.

MRS. JANE H. COLKET. 29252

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William W. Colket.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Gardiner and of Lieut. Nicholas Easton Gardiner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Solomon Kenyon Hoxsie and Eunice Gardiner Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russel Pearce and Eunice Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Easton Gardiner and Eunice Bright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gardiner and Mary Easton, his wife, m. 1753.

Christopher Gardiner served as captain in the militia.

Nicholas Easton Gardiner, (1756-1808, was a midshipman on the "Providence," Continental navy, 1776, and 1777 served as second mate.

Also No. 7777.

MRS. MARY POWERS HARRIS. 29253

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Campbell Harris.

Descendant of Capt. James Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Powers and Anna Matilda Cash, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Thomas Masden Powers and Susanna Pearson, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pearson and Susanna Hart, his wife, m. 1767.

James Pearson, (1735-1813), served as captain of the Fourth Company, Philadelphia artillery, 1780. He was born in Darby; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 10221.

MRS. JESSIE BENTON HAWKINS DARRAGH. 29254

Born in Beallsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Wyand Darragh.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hawkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Leroy Hawkins and Cynthia H. Greenfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford Hawkins and Margaret Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hawkins and Cynthia Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hawkins and Sarah Hargrove, his wife.

Thomas Hawkins, (1741-1826), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Harford Co., Md.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. CLARA LOVRIEN HESS. 29255

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John L. Hess.

Descendant of Samuel Lovrien, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Harrison Lovrien and Mary A. Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Wilder Lovrien and Clarissa M. Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lovrien and Mehitable Rowe, his wife.

Samuel Lovrien, (1753-1829), served as a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. M. ELIZABETH REESS CLARK. 29256

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Alfred Craven Clark.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and of Maj. John Polhemus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Bard Reess and Julia Pascal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pascal and Anne Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter John Polhemus (1738-1833) and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife. See No. 29180.

John Hart, (1711-79), was unlike his father who had commanded the New Jersey Blues in the early wars, for he had no military ambition. He was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080, 27397.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HOLBROOKE MAURICE. 29257

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Stewart Maurice.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Craft, Lieut. Isaac Marshall and Amos Holbrook, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John George Holbrooke and Marian Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Holbrooke and Betsey Craft, his wife; Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Holbrook and Betsey Badger, his wife; Abner Craft and Hannah Child, his wife; Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Abner Craft, (1740-1810), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., where he died.

Isaac Marshall, (1737-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant, 1780, in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 4832, 5435.

Amos Holbrook, (1764-1820), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Cumington, Mass.

Also Nos. 13585, 24794.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. BRIDGE. 29258

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horatio Bridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Marshall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

See No. 29257.

MRS. CORNELIA MAURICE WILKINSON. 29259

Born in Ossining, New York.

Wife of Robert Wilkinson.

Descendant of Amos Holbrooke, Capt. Abner Craft, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, John Van Dyke, Gerardus Skillman and Archibald Stewart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Stewart Maurice and Charlotte Marshall Holbrooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frazier Maurice and Cornelia F. Joline, his wife; John George Holbrooke and Marian Marshall, his wife.

See No. 29257.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joline and Mary Skillman (1783-1844),

his wife, m. 1802; Benjamin Maurice and Margaret Helmes Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Skillman and Jane Van Dyke (b. 1757), his wife; Archibald Stewart and Phoebe Helmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Gerretje Bergen, his second wife.

John Van Dyke, (1709-77), was a patriot of New Jersey. He was born in New Utrecht, N. Y.; died in Monmouth, N. J.

Gerardus Skillman served in the Somerset troop of Light Horse and acted as an express rider in case of an alarm. He was born, 1754, in Somerset Co., N. J.

Archibald Stewart, (1736-95), was a member of the Provincial Congress and filled an unexpired term in the Continental Congress. He died in Sussex Co., N. J.

MISS MARIAN BRIDGE MAURICE. 29260

Born in Ossining, New York.

Descendant of Amos Holbrook, John Van Dyke, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, Gerardus Skillman, Capt. Abner Craft and Archibald Stewart.

Daughter of Charles Stewart Maurice and Charlotte Marshall Holbrooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John George Holbrooke and Marian Marshall, his wife.

See Nos. 29257, 29259.

MRS. ETHEL EGLIN MAURICE. 29261

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Holbrooke Maurice.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Benjamin Eglin and Nannie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henry Wirt Thomas and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Thomas and Margaret Dailey, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thomas and Catherine Wirt, his wife, m. 1787.

John Thomas, (1759-87), served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Frederick Co., Md.; died in Loudon Co., Va.

Also No. 4279.

MISS ELSIE MURRAY. 29262

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray.

Daughter of Millard Page Murray and Louise Shipman Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward A. Murray and Marian Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Murray and Nancy Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Murray and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Noah Murray, (1747-1811), volunteered in the first call for troops from Connecticut, and was appointed sergeant, 1777; was discharged on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Springfield, Penna.

Also Nos. 14825, 19425.

MRS. CORDIE PARSHALL PARK. 29263

Born in Richburg, New York.

Wife of Irving K. Park.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney and of Peabody Pratt.

Daughter of Luther Parshall and Emily Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Parshall and Phyla Chapman, his wife; Frederick Stanley and Mary A. Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Parshall and Susanna Keeney, his wife; Jedediah Pratt and Parma Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife; Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his wife.

Thomas Keeney, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1833, for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19418, 21203.

Peabody Pratt, (1757-1824), enlisted as private, 1777, for three years in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. William Douglas's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

MISS CARRIE BUCK LYONS. 29264

Born in Deposit, New York.

Wife of Smith Effingham Lyons.

Descendant of Elijah Buck.

Daughter of John C. Clark Buck and Mary Frances Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Buck and Adeline Everett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Buck and Phebe R. Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Buck and Margaret, his wife.

Elijah Buck, (1749-1830), served in the Connecticut Line under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 5749.

MRS. CLARA KELLOGG McMYNN. 29265

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Clark McMynn.

Descendant of Obadiah Gore and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Kellogg and Anne Augusta Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Pike and Miami S. Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Russell and Anna Cash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cash and Sallie Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parks (1721-1804), his wife, m. 1742.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre. Three of his sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army, 1777, and was retired, 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 357, 7049, 8515, 11686, 16723, 18408, 18721, 22226, 25676, 27876.

MRS. SUSAN WELLES McCURDY. 29266

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Delos McCurdy.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Edward H. Perkins and Susan Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Welles (1755-1813) and Prudence Talcott (b. 1757), his wife; John Spaulding (b. 1765) and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his

wife, m. 1730; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761; Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anne Avery, his wife, m. 1764.

See No. 29265.

Elizur Talcott, (1709-97) was colonel of the Sixth Connecticut and resigned on account of age. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 357, 2245, 7886, 22226, 25676.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant and captain in an independent company of Wyoming. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Penna.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876.

MRS. MARY B. WILLISTON STOCKBRIDGE. 29267

Born in Wellesboro, Pennsylvania.

Widow of George Edward Stockbridge.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, Emanuel Coryell, Lieut. Consider Williston, and Jacob Parsons.

Daughter of John Sedgwick Williston and Juliet Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hannah Parsons, his wife; Gamahliel Hunt Barstow and Nancy Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elisabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks county, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks Co., Penna.

Emanuel Coryell, (1754-1835), served as forage master and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540, 13870, 14672, 17663, 22308, 25392.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361, 18125, 21126.

Jacob Parsons, (1719-95), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as chairman of a committee to raise soldiers for the county. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 18125, 21126.

MRS. ARLETTA TALLADAY NORTHRUP. 29268

Born in Elmira, New York, 1818.

Widow of Samuel Northrup.

Descendant of Solomon Talladay.

Daughter of Solomon Talladay and Cloe Couch, his wife.

Solomon Talladay, (1758-1839), was placel on the pension roll of Bradford Co., Penna., for nine months' actual service as private in the New York Continental Line.

MRS. REBECCA ANN MAZE COOK. 29269

Born in Barnett, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Anthony Cook.

Descenant of Thomas Maze, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hamilton Maze and Sarah Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Maze and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Thomas Maze was wounded in service and placed on the pension roll of Venango Co., Pa., 1785. He died, 1830, near Pittsburg.

MRS. MARY DARRAH CORBET. 29270

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Corbet.

Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Darrah and Hannah Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Jemima Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Ursula F. Church, his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1750-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Cowles's company. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and responded at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Phineas Smith in the Hampshire county militia where he subsequently served in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company. He was born in Granby, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE REMINGTON CORBET CURLL. 29271

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry M. Curll.

Descendant of Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Charles Corbet and Mary Darrah, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Henry Darrah and Hannah Jane Clark, his wife.
See No. 29270.

MISS ANN AMELIA CLARK. 29272

Born in Knox, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Samuel Clark.
Daughter of Charles Billing Clark and Jane Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Jemima Kent, his wife.
See No. 29270.

MRS. EDNA CRAIG MEANS. 29273

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of H. G. Means.
Descendant of Capt. John Brady, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hugh Brady Craig and Kate D. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Craig and Elizabeth S. Brady, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brady and Sarah Evans, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Penn Brady and Jane Cook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at the battle of Brandywine where he was wounded. He was murdered by the Indians at Muncy and at the centennial, a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713, 20885, 21761, 25545.

MRS. MARY JULIA GRAY. 29274

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Henry Gray.
Descendant of Samuel Clark.
Daughter of George Darling and Julia Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Jemima Kent, his wife.
See No. 29270.

MRS. ALICE KEITH HALL. 29275

Born in Lisbon, Illinois.
Wife of Clarence R. Hall.
Descendant of Joel Tuttle.
Daughter of Albert Keith and Azuba Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Tuttle (1786-1852) and Clarissa Clark (1796-1852), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Tuttle and Rebecca Jennings, his wife; Uzial Clark (1755-1821) and Azubah Knowlton, his wife, m. 1777.

Joel Tuttle enlisted from Canaan, Conn., 1776, for one year under Capt. Luther Stoddard, Col. Charles Burrall, Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Greene Co., N. Y., 1819, at the age of sixty-four, for service as private.

MRS. HOPE KEITH HALL DARR. 29276

Born in Paxton, Illinois.

Wife of William Thompson Darr.

Descendant of Joel Tuttle.

Daughter of Clarence Hall and Alice Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Keith and Azuba Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 29275.

MRS. ANNA CRAIG HENDERSON. 29277

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of Samuel S. Henderson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Means, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel A. Craig and Nannie Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Mark Rodgers and Rebecca Corbett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbett and Margaret Means, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Means and Hannah McKee (d. 1839), his wife, m. 1791.

Robert Means, (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Mifflin Co., 1831, for service as private and captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks Co., Penna.; died in Mifflin county.

MRS. CORA HENDERSON DEEMER. 29278

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lawrence V. Deemer.

Descendant of Ensign James Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Stewart Henderson and Annie Litch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anna Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jack and Anna Watson, his second wife.

James Jack, (1733-1817), served as ensign in Capt. Alexander Scott's company, Lancaster county militia.

MISS JENNIE HENDERSON. 29279

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign James Jack.

Daughter of Edward Benton Henderson and Eliza Carrier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
See No. 29278.

MRS. AZUBA TUTTLE KEITH. 29280

Born in Sullivan County, New York.

Wife of Albert Keith.

Descendant of Joel Tuttle.

Daughter of Alvin Tuttle and Clarissa Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Tuttle and Rebecca Jennings, his wife.
See No. 29275.

MRS. ELLA HENDERSON MARLIN. 29281

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin McCright Marlin.

Descendant of Ensign James Jack.

Daughter of Joseph B. Henderson and Mary Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
See No. 29278.

MISS CAROLINE ROBINSON MATSON. 29282

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Truby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Charles M. Matson and Amanda Truby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Truby and Anne Sterling, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Truby and Mary Kline, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Truby and Isabella Bowman, his wife.

Christopher Truby, (1736-1802), served as captain of militia and with him was his son Michael as a drummer. He gave valuable civil service in Westmoreland county, as Judge of Common Pleas. He was born in Bucks county; died in Greensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 6939, 26397.

MRS. HARRIETTE COOK ROSS. 29283

Born in Cooksburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Charles Clifford Ross.

Descendant of Thomas Maze.
Daughter of Anthony Cook and Rebecca Maze, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hamilton Maze and Sarah Wolf, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Maze and Mary Hamilton, his wife.
See No. 29269.

MRS. SALLIE MEANS RODGERS. 29284

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George T. Rodgers.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Means, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Capt. Robert R. Means and Sarah Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Means and Betsy McClure, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Means (1750-1837) and Hannah McKee, his wife, m. 1791.
See No. 29277.

MISS MINNIE RODGERS. 29285

Born in Corsica, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Means, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Mark Rodgers and Rebecca Corbett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Corbett and Margaret Means, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Means and Hannah McKee, his wife.
See No. 29277.

MRS. JULIA ELEANOR TAYLOR. 29286

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of David L. Taylor.
Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Gray and Mary Julia Darling, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Darling and Julia Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Jemima Kent, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark (1750-1804) and Ursula F. Church, his wife.
See No. 29270.

MRS. ALICE HENDERSON VAN TASSEL. 29287

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Alexander Ruben Van Tassel.
Descendant of Ensign James Jack, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Buffington Henderson and Mary Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
See No. 29278.

MISS CHARLOTTE AGNES MERCHANT. 29288

Born in Edinboro, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Woodworth, Israel Gates and Truman Merchant.

Daughter of William Redington Merchant (b. 1827) and Mary Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Merchant (b. 1801) and Polly Woodworth, his wife; Henry Gates and Julia Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Merchant and Margaret Van Rensselaer (1775-1843), his wife; Joseph Woodworth and Weity Parks Couse (b. 1772), his second wife, m. 1799; Peter Gates (b. 1753) and Anna Childs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gates.

Joseph Woodworth, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year's actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died near Randolph, N. Y.

Israel Gates, (1727-1800), served at the siege of Boston. He is on the alarm list of men, 1776, reported under fifty years of age. He was born in Conway, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 24929, 26300.

Truman Merchant, (1764-1841), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y.

MRS. MARY REED ELLIS. 29289

Born in Reedsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Reed and Mary Lyon Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry P. Taylor and Elizabeth Forsythe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel W. Taylor and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Rhoda Williamson, his wife.

Henry Taylor, (1733-1813), commanded a company in the Cumberland county militia, 1777-80. He served under different commands and received a sabre wound from a British officer. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Mifflin Co.

MRS. MARY WOODIN JACKSON BORCHES. 29290

Born in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph E. Borches.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, D. D.

Daughter of Mordecai William Jackson and Mary J. Schulze, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Schulze and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Gabriel Schulze and Mary Magdaline Tunnel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Christopher E. Schulze and Eve Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg and Anna Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, (1717-87), was a patriot and founder of the Lutheran church in America. He suffered severely as he cast his lot with the colonies but was too old for active duty. He was born in Hanover; died in Providence, Pa.

Also Nos. 1944, 8012, 9813.

MISS MARIAN TURNER. 29291

Born in Laurel, Delaware.

Descendant of Stephen Watkins.

Daughter of Rev. Jonathan Turner and Rebecca Anna Marriott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Homeward Marriott and Jane Woodward Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Steph.n Watkins and Alice Woodward, his third wife.

Stephen Watkins, (1737-1828), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel county, 1774-75. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; died in Monongahela Co., Va.

Also No. 28044.

MRS. SARAH J. BUTLER BABCOCK. 29292

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of William Wayne Babcock.

Descendant of John Butler.

Daughter of Uriah Odell Butler and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butler and Chloe Norton, his wife; Nathaniel Elliott and Lavina Stuart, his wife.

John Butler, (1741-1824), enlisted, 1776, for three years as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaic's battalion of New York militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. SINK CUMINGS. 29293

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Capt. Henry Harrison Cumings.

Descendant of John Rue and of William Willis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Sink and Sarah Catharine Rue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sink and Camilla Carroll, his wife; Matthew Rue (b. 1782) and Charlotte Higgins, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carroll and Wealthy Willis, his wife; John Rue and Ann Combs (1751-89), his first wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Willis and Bersheba Bromley, his wife.

John Rue, (1754-1844), served several short enlistments as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service in the New Jersey militia. He is buried in Cranbury, N. J.

Also No. 28486.

William Willis, (1740-82), served as a private in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. RUBY BURKE BERG. 29294

Born in Burkeville, Virginia.

Wife of Walter G. Berg.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaskins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Burke and Mary Alice Moncure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Augustus Moncure (1803-62) and Lucy Ann Gatewood, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moncure (1772-1822) and Alice Peachy Gaskins (1774-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaskins and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Thomas Gaskins served as colonel of the Northumberland county militia and, 1780, was president of the court martial to try the rioters who resisted the draft for the Continental army. His home was burned, 1781.

Also Nos. 225, 1784, 5183, 24864.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY BARNEFIELD GREGG. 29295

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of James C. Gregg.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas P. Barnefield and Clara Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnefield and Eliza Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Thayer and Susannah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer, Jr., and Betsey Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, his wife.

Jonathan Thayer, (1726-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY McINTOSH HERVEY. 29296

Born in Troy, Kansas.

Wife of Henry Dwight Hervey.

Descendant of James Brooks.

Daughter of Duncan McIntosh and Mary Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Craxton Shields (1799-1879) and Mariah Woods Sterrett (1809-1903), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sterrett (1771-1846) and Mary Ann Brooks (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Elizabeth Woods (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1773.

James Brooks, (1750-1815), served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line and received a land warrant for three years' service. He was born in Ireland; died in Albemarle Co., Va.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA GILBERT PERVEAR. 29297

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Emmons Pervear.

Descendant of Elijah Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peregrine Bruce Gilbert and Elizabeth Goddard Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Rice, Jr. (1786-1853) and Martha Goddard, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Rice and Relief Williams, his wife.

Elijah Rice, (1749-1827), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from Holden, Mass.

Also No. 28272.

MRS. ELEANOR LUTHER POTTER. 29298

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Potter.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Simeon Bowen and Abbie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Allen and Eleanor Luther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Peleg Luther, (1756-1810), served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Swansey, where he died.

Also No. 27927.

MISS HELEN MAY CLARK. 29299

Born in Greenport, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Thompson and of Sergt. Josiah Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Asahel Lewis Clark and Phebe Pierce Gooch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Clark and Myra Cowles, his wife; William Boston Gooch and Sarah Rumford Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Clark and Irene Lewis, his wife; Josiah Pierce and Phebe Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Lewis (1735-1803); Daniel Thompson and Phebe Snow, his wife.

Daniel Thompson, (1734-75), was killed on the retreat of the enemy from Concord, by a grenadier who shot him as he was reloading his gun.

Also No. 5129.

Josiah Pierce, (1756-1830), served as a sergeant at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Baldwin, Maine.

MRS. HELEN MAY WELLS KINNEY. 29300

Born in Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Lorenzo Foster Kinney.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Wells and of Col. Thomas Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Potter Wells and Julia Esther Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Wells and Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Mary Robinson, his wife; Asa Potter and Hannah Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Thomas Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Wells, (1723-95), served in the Assembly and Senate; was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., where he died.

Thomas Potter, (1738-93), served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, and 1779, commanded the Third regiment of Kings county militia. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 10801, 21139.

MRS. HARRIET ROBINSON RODMAN. 29301

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Peace Rodman.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and of Capt. Lieut. Christopher Champlin Robinson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Morton Robinson, M. D., and Ann Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thurston Robinson and Sarah Petry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlin, his wife.

Christopher Robinson, (1728-1807), was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge."

Christopher Champlin Robinson, (1756-1841), was appointed by the General Assembly, captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born in South Kingston, Rhode Island, where he died.

Also Nos. 837, 9257, 10799, 11477, 21383, 24202.

MISS SARA PORTER COLLINS. 29302

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Porter and of Abijah Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Burlingame Collins and Harriet Hull Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Porter and Phebe Ann Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Porter and Hetty Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Porter and Hannah Deming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Porter and Rhoda Sage, his wife.

Aaron Porter, (1729-1820), commanded a company in the Sixth militia regiment. He was born in East Hartford; died in Berlin, Conn.

Abijah Porter, (1760-1845), was a fifer in Capt. H. Wells's company, 1777, and received a pension for his service.

Also Nos. 15287, 28839.

MISS EMMA SHELDON LANGWORTHY. 29303

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Henry Langworthy and Georgie Shelden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sheldon and Ann Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sheldon and Sarah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilmarth and Nancy Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., and Thankful Steere, his wife.

Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., (1744-1815), commanded a company at the battle of Rhode Island. He was delegate to the Assembly from Gloucester, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 21796, 22414.

MRS. MARY ANN F. W. LANGLEY. *29304*

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Widow of James Langley.

Descendant of Simeon Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Simeon Wheeler and Sarah Turner, his second wife.

Simeon Wheeler, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia.

MISS ANNIE MILLER. 29305

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Monroe, Capt. John Stearns, William Pearse and Ensign Samuel Slack.

Daughter of Horace Miller and Elizabeth Burden Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Miller and Mary Slack, his wife; George Monroe and Elizabeth Burden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slack and Ruth Stearns, his wife; Thomas Monroe and Sarah Pearse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stearns and Rebekah Dean, his wife; William Pearse and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Thomas Monroe, (1731-85), served as physician and surgeon. He was a prisoner on the "Jersey," transferred to England and subsequently released for service rendered. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Stonington, Conn.

John Stearns, (1712-92), served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, and in the General Court, 1776. He was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Lexington; died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 15285.

Samuel Slack, (1738-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., and died there.

William Pearse, (1715-88), was a patriot too old for active service but contributed of his means for the cause. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 9257.

MRS. CARRIE McCULLY PATRICK. 29306

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of John M. Patrick.

Descendant of Thomas Russell.

Daughter of Newton Alexander McCully and Caroline Fretwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young Fretwell and Louisa Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Russell and Mary Hogan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Tabitha Jenkins, his wife, m. 1784.

Thomas Russell, (1761-1850), enlisted, 1781, in the Light dragoons under Capt. William Hutchinson, Col. William Polk. His pension was allowed for ten months' actual service as private of cavalry, North Carolina Line. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa., located in the Carolinas; received a pension in Alabama, where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BOYKIN TAYLOR. *29307*

Born in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Wife of James M. Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Burwell Boykin.

Daughter of Burwell Boykin and Mary Whitaker, his second wife.

Burwell Boykin, (1741-1817), served as lieutenant in the Mounted Rangers of South Carolina. He was born in Southampton, Va.; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY L. FLEETWOOD DARWIN. 29308

Born in Floyd County, Georgia.

Wife of J. P. Darwin.

Descendant of Lieut. James McCullough.

Daughter of G. N. Fleetwood and Annie McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCullough and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram McCullough and Annie Omelvanez, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCullough and Widow Morrow, his wife.

James McCullough, (1745-86), served as lieutenant in 1777 in the Pennsylvania Line, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Scotland; died in South Carolina.

MISS MARY OSBORNE. 29309

Born in Chester County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Osborne and of Ephraim Osborne, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wade Osborne and Matty Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos W. Osborne (1790-1871) and Elizabeth McAlla (1801-80), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne, Jr., and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Ephraim Osborne, (1732-79), was a minute man from Fitchburg, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He reënlisted, 1778, for guard duty but his health compelled him to resign.

Ephraim Osborne, Jr., (1763-1851), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the age of fifteen and served under different commands.

MRS. NELLIE VIRGINIA HAMMOND. 29310

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Arden F. Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bardwell, Capt. Isaac Foster, Isaac Foster, Jr., Josiah Walker, John Hunt, Orlando Root, and Col. William Beatty, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett W. Foster and Laura Josephine Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Foster and Mary Worthington Walker, his wife; Hamilton Beall and Eliza Snowden Sherrad, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foster, Jr., and Rebecca Hunt, his wife; Josiah Walker, Jr., and Rhoda Root, his wife; John Brook Beall and Eleanor Beatty, his wife; Robert Sherrad and Neltie Ashmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foster and Irena Allen, his wife; John Hunt and Rebecca Paine, his wife; Josiah Walker and Jerusha Bardwell, his wife; Orlando Root and Mary Worthington, his wife; William Beatty and Mary Dorothy Grosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bardwell and Violet Amsden, his wife.

Jonathan Bardwell, (1724-80), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Hadley; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Isaac Foster, (1725-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Greenfield, 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Isaac Foster, Jr., (1761-1800), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Greenfield, Mass.; died there.

Josiah Walker, (1741-1812), served as selectman and as a soldier from Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 3121.

John Hunt, (1737-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree: died in Belchertown.

Orlando Root, (1734-1805), served as a private in the Hampshire county militia. He was born at North Hampton; died at Belchertown, Mass.

William Beatty, (1739-1801), served as colonel in the Maryland Flying Camp. He had with him his sons Henry and William and the latter was killed at Hobkirk's Hill.

Also No. 4122.

MRS. LAURA WORTHINGTON SELLECK. 29311

Born in Atlanta, Illinois.

Wife of Frank L. Selleck.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bardwell, Capt. Isaac Foster, Isaac Foster, Jr., Josiah Walker, John Hunt, Orlando Root, and Col. William Beatty.

Daughter of Everett W. Foster and Laura Josephine Beall, his wife.

See No. 29310.

MRS. MARGARET JONES HOOPER. 29312

Born in Greenville, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph J. Hooper.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Andrew M. Jones and Kate D. Sneed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Sneed and Eliza D. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Williams (b. 1793) and Catherine D. Dickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1748-1827), was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Surry Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044, 10112, 12121, 25481.

MRS. MARY POLK YEATMAN WEBB. 29313

Born in Hamilton Place, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Shapard Webb.

Descendant of Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry C. Yeatman and Mary Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Lucius J. Polk and Mary Eastin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake county, 1831, for service as major in the South Carolina Continental Line. He was a member of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati and its minutes give his service at Brandywine, Germantown where he was wounded, and Valley Forge. He was born in Mecklenburg Co.; died in Raleigh, N. C.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349, 23265, 24410.

MRS. MARY BOTTS FITZGERALD. 29314

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of George Gisborn Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert McIlhenny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Browne Botts and Martha Elizabeth McIlhenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel King McIlhenny and Hester Melinda Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McIlhenny and Agnes King, his wife.

Robert McIlhenny, (1761-1832), served as second lieutenant in the York county, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. BETTIE PALMER HUTCHESON. 29315

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christian, Lieut. John Guerrant, Jr., John Guerrant, Sr., Anthony Martin, Capt. Samuel Branch, 2d., and William Miller, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Albert Palmer (1825-62) and Martha Winifred Branch (1827-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Dejarnette Palmer (1789-1861), and Martha Patteson Christian (1796-1829), his wife; Samuel Branch, 3d and Winifred Jones Guerrant (1787-1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Palmer and Hannah Le Grand, his wife; Henry Christian and Martha Patteson, his wife; Samuel Branch, 2d, and Jane Martin (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782; John Guerrant, Jr., and Mary Heath Povall, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Martin and Sarah Holman, his first wife, m. 1758; John Guerrant, Sr., and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Robert Povall and Winifred Jones Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Mary Heath, his wife.

Henry Christian served as captain of Amherst county minute men, 1776, under Col. Charles Lewis. He died, 1805, in Amherst Co.

John Guerrant, Jr., (1760-1813), enlisted as sergeant and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Goochland Co., Va., where he died.

John Guerrant, (1733-1812), served in the Goochland county militia.

Anthony Martin, (1737-1805), served as a private in Capt.

Abraham Livingston's company. He died in Powhattan county.

William Miller held civil office in Goochland county, where his will was proven, 1777.

Samuel Branch, 2d, served as captain in the militia. He died 1787, in Charlotte county.

MRS. BETTIE HEATH STUART. 29316

Born in Appomattox County, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. David F. Stuart.

Descendant of John Guerrant, Jr., John Guerrant, Sr., Anthony Martin, Capt. Samuel Branch and William Miller.

Daughter of Henry F. Bocock and Susan Winifred Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin P. Walker and Mary Jane Branch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Branch and Winifred Jones Guerrant, his wife.

See No. 29315.

MISS MYRA NEWMAN. 29317

Born in Sheridan County, Nebraska.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of Ezekiel S. Newman and Fanny Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William V. Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Warder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morris and Mary Shotwell, his wife, m. 1769.

David Morris, (1746-98), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Mays Lick, Ky.

Also Nos. 24750, 25048, 26470.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH DAVIS. 29318

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Theodore Allbyn Davis.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of Timothy Smith and Emily Adeline Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fisher and Elizabeth McCloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Fisher and Eunice Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Eunice (Carpenter), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Annie (Carpenter), his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, (1726-1804), was an officer during the war and one of the framers of the constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was lieutenant-governor, and 1783, a councillor of censors. The inscription upon his tombstone gives his life as citizen, Christian and patriot. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 3660, 26324.

MRS. GEORGIETTA ALLEN FIELD. 29319

Born in Brecksville, Ohio.

Wife of Wilbur Field.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Allen.

Daughter of James Madison Allen and Abigail Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen Jr. and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1735-1814), was with Montgomery when that brave general fell and with Arnold during the siege of Quebec, 1775. He served at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Charlotte, Vt.

Also No. 2968.

29320

MRS. KATE TIEL GRIFFITH. 29321

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Silas L. Griffith.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Milezet Tiel and Mary Hastings Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Mason (b. 1786) and Ann Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason and Mary Hastings, his wife.

Ebenezer Mason, (1749-1824), was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Clark's company. Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1778, in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Ashford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 10406.

MRS. MATTIE GORDON LANDON. 29322

Born in Dalton, Georgia.

Wife of Charles H. Landon.

Descendant of Chapman Gordon.

Daughter of Charles Peyton Gordon and Maggie J. Manly, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Gordon and Caroline McFadden Gwynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife, m. 1786.

Chapman Gordon, (1757-95), served at King's Mountain with his older brothers Nathaniel and Charles. He was born in Spotsylvania, Va.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2905, 7555, 18359, 23027, 28063.

MRS. JENNIE M. RICE. 29323

Born in North Truro, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Rice.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Collins and Angeline S. A. Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Rebecca Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hopkins and Hannah Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Thankful Paine, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins, (1743-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Barnstable county for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Truro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. RACHEL MANN TUTTLE. 29324

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of Egbert Clayton Tuttle.

Descendant of Seth Mann, Jr.

Daughter of William Burgess Mann and Orlinda A. Riford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mann (b. 1793) and Eliphal Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Mann, Jr., and Deborah Dyer, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Mann (b. 1724) and Rachel Spear, his first wife.

Seth Mann, Jr., (1747-1822), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Randolph, Mass., removed to Braintree, Vt., 1792, where he died.

MRS. LEONIE HOUSTON WOOD. 29325

Born in Enfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edgar H. Wood.

Descendant of Thomas Webster, of Exeter, New Hampshire.

Daughter of Carter Houston and Mary Ann Follansbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Houston and Polly Webster (1784-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.

Thomas Webster served for a short tour, 1775, and 1777 enlisted for three years in the Second regiment of Foot under Col. Enoch Poor.

Also Nos. 3663, 4322, 27960.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY WOOD FULLER. 29326

Born in Enfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Louis Fuller.

Descendant of Thomas Webster.

Daughter of Edgar H. Wood and Leonie Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carter Houston and Mary Ann Follansbee, his wife.

See No. 29325.

MRS. GEORGIE MORSE LOVE. 29327

Born in Newfane, Vermont.

Widow of Lee Love.

Descendant of Jacob Morse, John Phillips, Samuel Ball and Sergt. Isaac Goodenow, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Morse and Georgiana Goodnow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Morse and Sally Phillips, his wife; John Goodnow and Sally Stratton, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morse and Sarah Hawes, his wife; John Phillips and Jane Ellis, his wife; Oliver Goodenow and Catherine Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Goodenow, Jr., and Susanna Ockinton, his wife; Samuel Ball and Phoebe Taylor, his wife.

Jacob Morse, (1745-1838), served several enlistments under different commands in the Norfolk county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Newfane.

John Phillips, (1734-1805), served as a private several short enlistments in the Massachusetts militia.

Samuel Ball was a soldier for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Marshall's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts, 1743; died in Newfane, Vt.

Also No. 6424.

Isaac Goodenow, Jr., (1739-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1776, at Ticonderoga. He died in Newfane, Vt.

MISS MARY ESTHER KNIGHT. 29328

Born in Newfane, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Knight, Joel Knight, John Miller and Isaac Miller, all of Vermont.

Daughter of Asa Knight and Susan Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Knight and Esther Farr, his wife; John Miller and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Tamar Russell, his wife; Isaac Miller and Sarah Crosby, his wife, m. 1739.

Jonathan Knight, (1732-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Drummerston militia, 1775. He was born in Worcester, Mass., removed to Drummerston, Vt., 1777, where he died.

Joel Knight, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Vermont milita.

Also Nos. 3822, 28294.

John Miller, (1756-1834), enlisted as a private in the Worcester county militia; served in New Jersey, 1776-77, and was at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Drummerston, Vt.

Isaac Miller, (1708-87), was too old to join the army but was an active patriot. He was born in Concord; died in Drummerston, Vt.

MRS. A. LOUISE BINGHAM PUTNAM. 29329

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Wife of Edwin H. Putnam.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bingham and Frances E. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bingham and Laura Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham, (1748-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., 1832, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also Nos. 11328, 20242.

MRS. ELLA SMITH STARKEY. 29330

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Starkey.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith.

Daughter of Harlan P. Smith and Cornelinett Pudney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adon Smith and Louisa Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Abijah Smith, (1740-86), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 1614, 28073.

MRS. HARRIETTE L. MORGAN SIBLEY. 29331

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of A. Buel Sibley.

Descendant of Joseph Morgan.

Daughter of Edward N. S. Morgan and Laura Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Morgan and Harriette Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Morgan and Abigail Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morgan and Anna Thorpe, his wife.

Joseph Morgan served through the war in the New York militia. His death, in 1785, was caused by exposure in the field and his grave at Pownal, Vt., where he and his three sons are buried, bears the inscription "A soldier of the Revolution."

MISS HELENA LOUISE NORTON. 29332

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Descendant of John Norton and of Ephraim Smith, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Norton and Sarah A. Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norton, Jr., and Perces Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife, m. 1784; Ephraim Smith and ——— Pomeroy, his wife.

John Norton, (1758-1828), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and reënlisted, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for the service as pri-

vate in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2833, 6754, 11754, 17258, 21609, 27998, 28824.

Ephraim Smith, (1756-1817), served with the "Green Mountain Boys" at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. MARY PERCES NORTON KNIGHT. 29333

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Robert Knight.

Descendant of John Norton and of Ephraim Smith.

Daughter of Edward Norton and Louisa Helena Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norton, Jr., and Perces Smith, his wife.

See No. 29332.

MRS. FANNIE H. GREEN PRATT. 29334

Born in Pownal, Vermont.

Wife of S. S. Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Green and Sally Brown (b. 1795), his wife.

Grandaughter of Ichabod Brown, Jr., (b. 1764) and Lucy Palmer, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757.

Ichabod Brown entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and 1781, his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Stoughton, Conn., 1732, where he died.

MRS. L. ELLA RYAN LAIRD. 29335

Born in Worcester, Vermont.

Wife of William Herbert Laird.

Descendant of Thomas Carr.

Daughter of M. Hartney Ryan and Mary Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bruce and Lydia Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carr and Elizabeth Jones, his wife, m. 1789.

Thomas Carr, (1760-1838), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Hale and Col. John Stark and from illness, was unfit for duty at Mount Independence. His pension was allowed in Vermont, 1819, for ten months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Worcester, Vt.

MISS LUCY SKINNER. *29336*

Born in Royalton, Vermont.

Descendant of Isaac Skinner.

Daughter of Isaac Skinner and Lucy Shaw, his wife, m. 1786.

Isaac Skinner, (1759-1843), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Benoni Cutler, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment and was at the battles of White Plains and Trenton. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. EMMA GROUT NUTT. 29337

Born in Elmore, Vermont.

Wife of E. C. Nutt.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Elmore.

Daughter of L. M. Grout and Philena J. French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Don Grout and Beulah Elmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Elmore and Mehitable Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Sylvia Gibbs, his second wife.

Samuel Elmore, (1720-1805) enlisted in the first call for troops and in 1776 commanded a regiment under Col. Philip Schuyler and was on duty at Fort Stanwix. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1801, and died in the town named for him.

MRS. BELLE BOLTON BROWN. 29338

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of J. Thompson Brown, Jr.

Descendant of John Bolton.

Daughter of Channing Moore Bolton and Lizzie Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bolton and Anna Maria Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bolton and Sarah Bolton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bolton and Eleanor Dougherty, his wife.

John Bolton, (1726-84), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" for the Eastern shore of Maryland. He served as commissary for Kent county, Md., 1775. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Chestertown, Md.

MRE. ADELITA CHARTEL BURRUSS JORDAN. 29339

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Harry Jordan.

Descendant of Lewis Dey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Burruss and Margaret Walters Dey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dey and Margaret Catherine Walters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bates Dey and Susan Spratley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Dey and Agnes Bates, his wife.

Lewis Dey, (1758-1816), was a private in Capt. Robert Nixon's troop of Light Horse, Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Princess Ann Co., Va.

Also Nos. 19579, 28302.

MRS. MARGUERITE W. BURRUSS READ. 29340

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of John Henry Read.

Descendant of Lewis Dey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Burruss and Margaret Walters Dey, his wife.

See No. 29339.

MRS. ANNIE MACON WEST HOPE. 29341

Born in Norfolk county, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Frank S. Hope.

Descendant of Jonathan Woodhouse, of Virginia.

Daughter of John West and Mary Eliza Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Walters and Cason Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Lewis and Nancy Woodhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodhouse and Anna Barnes, his wife, m. 1772.

Jonathan Woodhouse was taken prisoner by the British, 1776, and held on the ship "Dunmore." He was born in Princess Anne Co., Va.

MISS EUGENIE HUBBARD. 29342

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Hubbard and Susan Mary Hausler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Green Hubbard and Lucy Mainwaring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mainwaring and Martha Saltonstall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife, m. 1732.

Gurdon Saltonstall, (1708-85), was colonel of militia, 1776, and brigadier general when he retired, 1777, on account of age. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 1551, 9543, 15424, 18079, 26162.

MRS. MARY MORRILL LEADBEATER. 29343

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Leadbeater.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Walker and of Capt. Joshua Harnden, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Eastman Morrill and Caroline Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Warren and Ann Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Anna Harnden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Walker and Eunice Brewster, his wife; Joshua Harnden and Carah Cornell, his wife.

Timothy Walker, (1732-1809), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wilmington, Mass., where he died.

Joshua Harnden, (1740-1807), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; as lieutenant at Crown Point, 1776, and captain, 1779, in the second Middlesex Co. regiment. He was born in Wilmington, Mass, where he died.

Also No. 20396.

MRS. FRANCES PITMAN MONROE. 29344

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel L. Monroe.

Descendant of Edward Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard A. Snow and Abigail C. Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Snow and Sophia Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Twining Snow and Emily Watson Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Snow and Sarah Twining, his wife.

Edward Snow was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Sons of Liberty of Barnstable county. He was born, 1741, in Harwich.

MRS. SARA DWIGHT RATHBONE ANDREWS. 29345

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George W. Andrews.

Descendant of Rev. John Rathbone and of Capt. Eli Butler, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Henry Rathbone and Emma Louise Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Hull Rathbone and Sarah Elizabeth Dwight, his wife; Elbridge Gerry Sanger and Lucetta Alexander Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Rathbone and Nancy Wales, his wife; Richard Sanger and Rachel Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rathbone and Content Brown, his wife; Eil Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife.

John Rathbone, (1729-1826), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Stonington. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.

Eli Butler, (1740-1802), commanded a company of Light Horse, 1776, and subsequently in Sheldon's dragoons . He was born in Middletown; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3533, 11261, 14277, 24568, 27514.

MRS. MARY SEWALL BUCK CARR. 29346

Born in Red Bluff, California.

Wife of Byron Thorpe Carr.

Descendant of Col. Dummer Sewall, of Maine.

Daughter of Franklin A. Buck and Jennie M. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Buck and Sarah Somerby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Mary Sewall (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dummer Sewall and Mary (Jenny) Dunning, his wife.

Dummer Sewall, (1737-1833), served as colonel and as muster master of the District of Maine. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 550.

MRS. ANNA WINTHROP LADD DRUMMOND. 29347

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. Roscoe Drummond.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ladd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Warren Ladd and Lucy W. Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ladd, Jr. and Sarah Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ladd and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Nathaniel Ladd, (1755-1837), served several enlistments and was wounded at Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., Mass., 1809, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. It was raised in 1822 on account of increased disability. He was born in Methuen; died in East Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE BROKAW HUSSEY. 29348

Born in Romulus, New York.

Wife of Ernest Bertrand Hussey.

Descendant of John Daniel Coe and of Daniel Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron V. Brokaw and Amanda K. Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Coe, Jr. (1790-1878) and Sophia Shattuck Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel Coe and Sarah (Coe) (1761-1801), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coe and Sarah Palmer, his wife; John Coe (father of Sarah) and Hannah Halstead, his wife.

John Daniel Coe, (1755-1824), served under Schuyler in the Canadian campaign and was at the taking of St. Johns. He was born in Rockland Co., N. Y., where he died.

Daniel Coe, (1730-73), enlisted in Capt. Garret Ackerson's company of Orange county militia. He was born in Hempstead, Long Island; died in Ramapo, N. Y.

Also No. 17785.

MRS. ANNIE JACQUELIN AMBLER EYSTER. 29349

Born in Markham, Virginia.

Wife of George L. Eyster.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Jacquelin Ambler and Annie Madison Willis, his wife.

Granddaugher of Thomas Marshall Ambler and Lucy Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ambler and Lucy Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife..

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in

many battles. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 27207, 28971.

MRS. JENNIE JANVRIN ALDRICH. 29350

Born in Durand, Illinois.

Wife of Alonzo Aldrich.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George William Janvrin and Eunice J. Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams Janvrin and Lydia Ann Colcord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Janvrin and Abigail Adams (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Adams (1688-1783) and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Joseph Adams signed the Association Test and served as surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Newington, N. H., 1723; died in Barnstead, N. H.

Also No. 17656.

MRS. FLOSSIE KINGSTON AYER BALZER. 29351

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Albert Balzer.

Descendant of Daniel Eastman, of Maine.

Daughter of Simeon P. Ayer and Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Ayer and Hannah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eastman and Mercy Huff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Eastman and Annie Alley, his wife.

Daniel Eastman, (1757-1847), served several enlistments and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Parsonfield, Maine.

MISS CHARLOTTE O. RANDALL. 29352

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McCallon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William T. Randall and Sarah Geddes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Geddes and Fanny Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Geddes and Jane Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Geddes and Sarah McCallon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCallon and Isabella Lock, his wife.

Robert McCallon, (1732-1800), was cpatain of a company of Foot of the Lancaster Associators at the battle of Brandwine. His sword is still in the family.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE RANDALL. 29353

Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McCallon.

Daughter of William T. Randall and Sarah Geddes, his wife.

See No. 29352.

MRS. CARRIE WELLS WYMAN. 29354

Born in Nunda, Illinois.

Wife of William Wyman.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Brown.

Daughter of Peter Wells and Adelia Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jenks Wells and Mehitabel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wells and Roby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-garnddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Hannah Ballou, his wife, m. 1777.

Ichabod Brown was appointed ensign, 1779, of the first Cumberland company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died, 1829, in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. ELVIRA McPHERSON WILCOX. 29355

Born in Munsville, New York.

Wife of Alonzo D. Wilcox.

Descendant of John McPherson.

Daughter of John McPherson, Jr., (1787-1868) and Lucretia Spooner (1800-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of John McPherson and Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.

John McPherson served as a private in Capt. John Morris's Co., Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 23604.

MRS. CLARA L. SHERER. 29356

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of William T. Sherer.

Descendant of Maj. William Loudon.

Daughter of Charles E. Church and Alma N. Loudon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Loudon (1795-1876) and Sally Mosher (1800-54), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Loudon and Eunice Yeomans, his wife.

William Loudon, (1759-96), served as drum major in Col. Stevens's regiment of artillery and lost an arm in the service. The widow drew his pension for two years' actual service in the Connecticut artillery. He was born in Hamilton, Scotland; died in Thornton, N. H.

Also No. 5390.

MRS. JOSEPHINE R. WHIFFEN. 29357

Born in Chemung, New York.

Wife of Isaac Albert Whiffen.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Mathias Seely Robbins and Almira Birchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris Co., New Jersey militia and subsequently commanded a company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836.

MRS. MYRA ALICE WHIFFEN DUGDALE. 29358

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of James H. Dugdale.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Isaac Albert Whiffen and Josephine Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Seely Robbins and Almira Birchard, his wife.

See No. 29357.

MRS. JESSIE JOHNSON HOLBROOK. 29359

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick Holbrook.

Descendant of Ephraim Patch, Jr.

Daughter of Jerome Bonaparte Johnson and Rose Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Jackson Higbee and Lucy Mathews Patch (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patch, Jr. and Mary Burnell (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1781.

Ephraim Patch, Jr., (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died in Pike, New York.

Also Nos. 9163, 11830.

MRS. IRENE STROUD BLYMAN. 29360

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. John Blyman.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., and of John Stroud.

Daughter of William D. Stroud and Laura Ann Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Sturtevant, his wife; Ashbell Lee and Polly Hedding, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud; William Ashbell Lee and Irene Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lee, Jr. and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Hezekiah Lee, Jr., (1736-77), who had served in the early wars, was a martyr in the revolution. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, confined on the Jersey. He was among the starved prisoners landed at Milford and his name is on the monument erected to their memory. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

John Stroud, (1750-1840), enlisted as a private, 1779, in Col. Peter Gates's regiment of militia. He was born in Wellsboro, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. GRACE A. CORNISH SMITH. 29361

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Richard Smith.

Descendant of Gabriel Cornish.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Cornish and Frances H., his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Cornish and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Cornish and Anna Crooks, his wife.

Gabriel Cornish, (1758-1841), enlisted, 1777; fought in many battles from Saratoga to Monmouth. He received a

pension for over six years' actual service as private. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Bangor, N. Y., where the tombstone tells his service.

MRS. FRANCES SYBIL CLARK WHITNEY. 29362

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of J. H. Whitney.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Thompson and of Jonathan Morgan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salmon Clark and Helen Sabin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Sabin and Elisabeth Morgan (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morgan, Jr., and Elisabeth Thompson (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Elisabeth Warriner, his wife, m. 1750.

Jonathan Thompson, (1727-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a lieutenant and served through the war. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Jonathan Morgan, Jr., (1748-1816), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brimfield, and died there.

MRS. JANE HENRY MEREDITH GARLAND SMITH. 29363

Born in Lovingston, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Eugene Allen Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, Col. Hugh Rose and Capt. James Garland, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Landon Cabell Garland, L.L. D., and Louise Frances Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spotswood Garland and Lucinda Rose, his wife; Hon. David Sheppard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife; James Garland and Annie Wingfield, his wife; Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent company of Hanover Co., under his brother-in-law Col. Patrick Henry, 1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men, 1776.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936, 20252, 24747.

Hugh Rose, (1743-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as sheriff and as county lieutenant of Amherst.

Also Nos. 1792, 5129, 9405, 20252.

James Garland, (1753-81), commanded the company detailed to guard the surrendered troops of Burgoyne. When officer of the day at Charlottesville he was shot by the sentry at night, as he did not give the pass word.

Also Nos. 1634, 20781, 28452.

MISS MELISSA DEARING WYMAN. 29364

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. James Martin.

Daughter of Prof. William Stokes Wyman and Melissa Dearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander B. Dearing and Ruth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rogers and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his wife.

James Martin removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes county, 1831, for service as colonel in the North Carolina militia. He was born, 1742, in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 23982, 28859.

MRS. KATE FLOYD CULLARS. 29365

Born in Chambers County Alabama.

Wife of Walter Cullars.

Descendant of John Floyd and of Col. William Preston.

Daughter of Ewell Floyd and Lida Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Floyd and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and Frances Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd, Jr., and Letitia Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and Jane Buchanan, his second wife; Gov. James Patton Preston and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

John Floyd, (1751-83), was a surveyor and pioneer of Kentucky. He became conspicuous as a soldier and legislator and lost his life by the hands of savages. He was born in Amherst Co., Va.; died in Floyds Station, Ky., where a county is named after him.

Also Nos. 18354, 26055.

William Preston, (1730-83), served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1780, and received the vote of thanks of the Legislature of North Carolina for protecting the frontier. He commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House where he received wounds that resulted in his death. He was born in Ireland; died in Smithfield, Va.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897, 15493, 16149, 23279.

MRS. JOANNA FERGUSON BARKER. 29366

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Prelate D. Barker.

Descendant of Judge Robert Rutherford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Caroline Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Minter and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Joanna Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutheford, (1734-1814), was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in Hillsboro, N. C., and as Judge of Chatham county. He was born in Nottaway Co., Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

Also Nos. 11353, 13245, 22275, 27208.

MRS. LUCIA SOPHIA GUPPY. 29367

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Edward H. Guppy.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell and of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Chase, D. D., and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel March Chase and Ruth Curtis, his wife; Horace Russell and Lucia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March, his wife; Capt. Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife.

Cornelius Russell, (1750-1823), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 7756, 25918.

Solomon Chase, (1742-1828), served as captain under his brother, Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to Cornish, N. H., 1760, where he died.

MRS. CELIA CROCKER SIMMONS. 29368

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. Gustavus Lincoln Simmons.

Descendant of Benjamin Crocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Crocker and Alice Ewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker, Jr., and Deliverance Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall, his wife.

Benjamin Crocker, (1749-1804), served from Barnstable, several short enlistments as a private under different commands, 1778-80.

MISS LULU M. BRAYTON. 29369

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Davis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Brayton and Mary A. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atwood R. Brayton and Sally M. Davis (1811-1900), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Samuel Davis, (1759-1826), enlisted at seventeen and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Stoughton, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 9482.

MRS. MARY ALLEN STARKWEATHER ARCHIBALD. 29370

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert B. Archibald.

Descendant of John Starkweather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Allan Starkweather and Ursula Comstock Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Starkweather, Jr., and Lydia Button, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Starkweather and Hannah Leonard, his wife.

John Starkweather, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension

roll of New London county, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died there.

MRS. ELEANOR BRAYTON HOLMES. 29371

Wife of Rufus Edwards Holmes.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman and of James Wheaton Brayton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wheaton Brayton and Caroline A., his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brayton and Mary Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wheaton Brayton and Roby Easterbrook, his wife, m. 1777; Edward Tallman and Ruth Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman, (1741-1826), entered the army as major and 1776, commanded the First regiment. He was a master ship builder and built for the government the "Warren" and "Providence." He was born in Portsmouth; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 1679, 2143, 9977, 11771.

James Wheaton Brayton, (1757-1832), was a private in Capt. Caleb Carr's company; served as carpenter's mate and on the privateer "Gen. Stark." He was pensioned for one year's actual service as private and one as mate in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. IDA A. DOOLITTLE. 29372

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan Doolittle.

Descendant of Moses White, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin B. Payne and Gertrude K. Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miles and Laurinda Porter White (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses White, Jr., and Melitta Porter, his wife.

Moses White, Jr., (1757-83), served in the expedition to Quebec where he was taken prisoner but was soon exchanged. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Cape Francis, Hispaniola.

Also Nos. 16611, 17396.

MRS. MARIA SAVAGE NEAL. 29373

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Widow of Orin Neal.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Savage and Lucy Sloper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Savage and Martha Torrey, his wife.

Abijah Savage, (1744-1825), served as lieutenant at Quebec, 1775, where he was taken prisoner. He commanded a company in Sherburne's additional regiment, 1777, and was retired 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 19616, 26490.

MRS. RUTH SAVAGE SMITH. 29374

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Savage.

Daughter of Caleb Savage and Lucy Sloper, his wife.

See No. 29373.

MISS AMY C. KENYON. 29375

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Preston, Israel Moseley and Lieut. Adnah Sackett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pardon Waterman Kenyon and Janette Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Preston and Eliza Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Preston, Jr., and Eunice Moody, his wife; John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Preston and Rachel Clark, his wife; Adnah Sackett and Jerusha Pomeroy, his wife; Israel Moseley and Abigail Chapin, his wife.

John Preston, (1746-1825), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as second lieutenant, 1780, in the Fourth Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass., where he died.

Israel Moseley, (1742-1824), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Sackett's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Adnah Sackett, (1745-1813), was chosen lieutenant, 1776, of the Third Hampshire county regiment.

MRS. JULIA E. STORER PRINCE. 29376

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of C. E. Prince.

Descendant of Ebenezer Storer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Storer and Sarah Ann Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Storer and Anna Butts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Storer and Eunice Brewster, his wife.

Ebenezer Storer, (1752-1810), served as carpenter on the Continental frigate "Confederacy" which was captured, 1781. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canterbury.

MISS FRANCES E. JACKSON. 29377

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Jackson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry E. Jackson and Rhoda A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jackson and Frances Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jackson and Esther Ward, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson (1700-65) and Martha Blackman, his wife.

David Jackson served as selectman of Redding and on a committee to hire soldiers to serve in the army.

Also No. 1972.

MRS. ROSE McALISTER COLEMAN. 29378

Born in New Haven, Connecicut.

Wife of John Caldwell Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ufford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander McAlister and Susan Gold Ufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Gold Ufford and Julia Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ufford and Abigail Gold (1744-1817), his wife.

Samuel Ufford, (1748-1822), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 8931, 23747.

MISS EMMA L. ADAMS. 29379

Born in Terryville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts; Capt. Ambrose Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph H. Adams and Emeline A. McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Adams and Julia M. Hinman, his wife; William E. McKee and Adeline A. Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife; Samuel McKee and Electa Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife; Judah Andrews and Dorcas Hine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Sarah Terrell, his first wife.

Amos Adams, (1728-75), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the convention of ministers at Watertown, Ma 1775, which recommended the people to take up arms. H entered the Massachusetts militia as chaplain and died i October from overwork.

Also Nos. 2779, 3268, 4720, 5143.

Ambrose Hine, (1726-1810), commanded a company in Co Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of militia for defense of th North River. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge Conn.

Also No. 13659.

MISS MABEL BISHOP. 29380

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Bishop and Jane G. Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bishop and Irene Bartlett, his wife.

John Bishop, (1756-1848), served under different command in the Coast Guards and at Stillwater his musket was shattered by a ball from the enemy. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Madison, Conn.

MRS. ELLA SAWYER COIT. 29381

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Henry Coit.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer and of Ensign Josiah Sawyer.

Daughter of Rev. Rollin Augustus Sawyer and Martha Elizabeth Linn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sawyer and Ruth Alger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sawyer and Susannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer, (1718-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster. He responded to the first call for troops with five sons and was at Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 162, 961, 4303.

Josiah Sawyer, (1756-1837), enlisted, 1776, from Lancaster, Mass., under Capt. Ephraim Bowen, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment and was at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1819, for one year's actual service as ensign in the Rhode Island Line. His brother Ephraim received a pension as captain.

MRS. FRANCES COIT MacLEAN. 29382

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Widow of Rev. Allan MacLean.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Robinson Coit and Frances Elizabeth Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Coit and Frances Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coit and Mehitable Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughte rof Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was judge of the maritime court; member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Plainfield; died in North Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 11260, 17271, 20256, 23642, 26286, 27104.

MRS. EDITH PERKINS ROCKHILL. 29383

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of W. Woodville Rockhill.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Deming Perkins and Margaretta Warner Dotterer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Perkins and Clarissa Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Julius Deming and Dorothy Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his first wife, m. 1746.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was colonel of the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed commissary of troops and 1778, commissary general of the Eastern Department. In 1780 he was placed by the Governor in command of a train of stores which was largely supplied from his own resources, to relieve Washington's army when it was in sore need. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 6276, 10533, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474, 26373, 27737.

MRS. KATE BISHOP PRENTICE. 29384

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Hills Prentice.

Descendant of John Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Bishop and Jane G. Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 29380.

MISS MARY PERKINS QUINCY. 29385

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion.

Daughter of John Williams Quincy and Lucretia Deming Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Perkins and Clarissa Deming, his wife.

See No. 29383.

MISS CORNELIA BUXTON SMITH. 29386

Born in Cornwall, Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Smith and of Lieut. Stephen Dodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus De Forest Smith and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith (1795-1888) and Betsey Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1817; Phinehas Cole and Ursula Ann Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Smith and Desire Dodge (1769-1853) his wife, m. 1790; Jonathan Webber and Lavinia Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Smith and Martha Barnes, his wife; Stephen Dodge and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.

Noah Smith, (1730-93), served in the coast guards. He died in Kent, Conn.

Stephen Dodge, (1747-1812), served as ensign and lieutenant. In 1780 he was on a committee to obtain recruits in the army. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 5976.

MISS ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY. 29387

Born in Morris, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Waller Whittlesey and Hannah Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waller Whittlesey and Dolly Betsey Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Rebecca Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr. and Comfort Waller, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., (1748-1823), turned out with the Berkshire county militia under Capt. Ezra Whittlesey. His wife was a worthy helpmeet and their initials, carved in those early days, on the trees that surround their house at Stockbridge, are still legible. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 2181, 9685, 28937.

MISS MARY FLOYD WILLIAMS. 29388

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd and of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tallmadge.

Daughter of Edward C. Williams and Mary Floyd Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paine Cushman and Maria Jones Tallmadge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd, (1734-1821), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Mastic, L. I.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2099, 14718, 28887.

Benjamin Tallmadge, (1754-1835), was a member of Wash-

ington's military family and was given charge of André. He went with the unfortunate officer to his execution and has given a graphic description of the sad scene. He was born on Long Island; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2651, 28887.

MISS ALICE WOLCOTT. 29389

Born in Flushing, New York.

Descendant of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Wolcott and Abby Woolsey Harland, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott (1767-1837) and Elisabeth Huntington (1774-1812), his first wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine Collins (1732-94), his wife, m. 1755.

Oliver Wolcott, (1726-97), a graduate of Yale, was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs for the Northern Department, by the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops and rose from the rank of captain of militia to major general. He was born in Windsor; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 1457, 4035, 9230.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE ATWOOD. 29390

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of James Arthur Atwood.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William West, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Philip Mathewson and Helen Walcott Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bucklin Mathews and Cifuentes Battey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Battey and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Battey and Amey West, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William West and Ellen Brown, his wife.

William West, (1731-1816), commanded a regiment of militia in the defense of Rhode Island, 1775 and 1776, was appointed brigadier general. When superseded by Continental officers he was thanked by the General Assembly. He was a member of the Council of War and chosen deputy governor,

1781; served as Justice of the Superior Court and was leader of his party in the Senate. He was born in North Kingston; died in Scituate, R. I.

Also No. 7029.

MRS. KATHERINE BATES BENNETT. 29391

Born in Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of John F. Bennett.

Descendant of Silas Bates, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathan Denison Bates and Sarah Emily Nickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bates and Susannah Wethers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bates and Dorcas Cordiner, his wife.

Silas Bates, (1737-1801), enlisted, 1781, for three years in the Third battalion of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Exeter, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE WILLIAMS BENNETT. 29392

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Bennett.

Descendant of Squire Williams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Asa Williams and Ellen E. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Xerxes Williams and Dorcas Bickford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Williams and Anna Potter, his wife.

Squire Williams, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island for two years' actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. ESMARELDA A. CHASE CHAPMAN. 29393

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Chapman.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Chase and Amanda M. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Chase and Esther Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cleveland and Lucy Vaughn, his wife.

Jacob Cleveland, (1760-1821), enlisted 1777, under Capt.

Abner Bacon, 1777, in the First Connecticut regiment and served to the end of the war. He received a badge of merit signed by Washington, for six years' actual service. His pension was allowed for private and sergeant.

MRS. ANNIE BARTHOLOMEW CHASE. 29394

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of David Chase.

Descendant of Benjamin Bartholomew, and Samuel Buck, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Irving Bartholomew (1831-1904) and Mary J. Hassard, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of William Bartholomew and Abigail G. Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Bartholomew and Sarah Perrin, his wife; Joseph Buck and Dorcas Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bartholomew and Martha Carpenter, his wife; Samuel Buck and Martha Bloss, his wife.

Benjamin Bartholomew, (1723-1801), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died there.

Samuel Buck, (1734-1810), was a minute man under Capt. Joseph Cady at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Killingly, where he died.

Also No. 18293.

MRS. F. MYRTELLA CHASE PRESTON. 29395

Born in Danielson, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank T. Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Cleveland.

Daughter of William A. Chase and Amanda M. Fuller, his wife.

See No. 29393.

MISS NANCY M. POTTER. 29396

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Parker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert N. Potter and Rhoda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parker and Luranah Edwards, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Parker, (1756-1839), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Knight's company and served several short tours under dif-

ferent commands. He received a pension for sixteen months' actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Scituate, and died there.

MRS. ADABELLE LYON PUTNAM. 29397

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of William Hutchinson Putnam.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rockwell Fuller Lyon and Jennie E. Canney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Lyon and Emeline Fernandez Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fuller and Juan Fernandez Elderkin, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Fuller, (1761-1840), served as a private under Capt. Moses Stevens and Capt. Charles Miles. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eight months' actual service with the Connecticut Line. His widow was pensioned 1843. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon.

Also No. 13890.

MRS. MARINDA C. BUTLER ROBINSON. 29398

Born in Stockport, New York.

Wife of Rienzi Robinson, M. D.

Descendant of Ezekiel Butler and of Ezekiel Butler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Frederic Butler and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler, Jr. and Lydia Elizabeth Frisbie (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Mabel Jones (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler (1700-60) and Temperance Buckingham (1708-61), his wife, m. 1726.

Ezekiel Butler, (1734-81), was a manufacturer of salt and furnished it to the army. The British twice destroyed his machinery and offered a reward for his capture. He was born in Saybrook; died in Branford, Conn., and was buried at night in the Manor House grounds and no stone was erected on account of the British.

Ezekiel Butler, Jr., (1761-1830), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24163, 26709, 27224.

MRS. CAROLIN WHITTELSEY MINOR. 29399

Born in Esperance, New York.

Wife of Jesse Minor.

Descendant of Hezekiah Augur, David Osborn and William McNeil, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Whittelsey and Caroline McNeil Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minott Augur Osborn (1811-77) and Caroline McNeil (1814-39), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Osborn (1777-1844) and Elizabeth Augur (1779-1817), his wife; William McNeil, Jr. and Nancy Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Osborn and Mary Tallmadge (1753-1814), his wife, m. 1769; Hezekiah Augur and Lydia Atwater (1752-1837), his wife; William McNeil and Huldah Augur, his wife.

Hezekiah Augur, (1750-1818), marched to the relief of Boston and served in the Governor's Foot Guards. He was one of the expedition that destroyed the type of a Tory newspaper in New York City and it was later melted into bullets. He died in New Haven.

David Osborn, (1746-87), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

William McNeil served from Connecticut, 1782, as gunner on the privateer "Marquis de La Fayette."

MRS. HELEN TROWBRIDGE WILLIAMS GRIGGS. 29400

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of David C. Griggs.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Parmelee Williams and Ella Susan Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Elijah Rice and Susan Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bronson and Parmelia, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bronson and Temperance Spencer, his wife.

Samuel Bronson, (1742-1813), commanded a company of militia on the Hudson, 1777. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3110, 16023, 28890.

MRS. SALLIE BENTON MILLER SMITH. 29401

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Ralph Smith.

Descendant of Ezra Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Miller and Sarah Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Benton and Juliaet Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Drew Weed and Anne Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Weed and Rachel Roselle, his wife.

Ezra Weed, (1754-1831), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Hicks and Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was captured by the Indians at Fort Stanwix, carried to Canada and confined until 1782. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll for six years' actual service as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 19702, 26668.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE JIMMERSON. 29402

Born in Mamaroneck, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Jimmerson.

Descendant of Ransford Avery Ferris, Nathaniel Clason and Squire Dann, all of Stamford, Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Bruce and Louisa A. Dann, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dann and Elizabeth F. Clason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Dann and Rachel Lockwood, his wife; Nathaniel Clason and Lucretia A. Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ransford Avery Ferris and Elizabeth June, his wife.

Ransford Avery Ferris, (1752-1824), served in the Coast Guard. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and carried a ball in his arm through life.

Squire Dann, (1754-1839), was a private in the Connecticut Line and received a pension for his service.

Nathaniel Clason served in the army and was so young was called "The Boy Patriot." He received a pension.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE COLE. 29403

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Cole and Rebecca Isaacs Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Asa Hill and Susan Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Isaacs and Rebecca Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Scudder Isaacs and Susannah St. John, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Ann Fitch, his wife.

Stephen St. John, (1736-85), was appointed major, 1775, and when Danbury was burned he served as lieutenant colonel. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6121, 13168.

MISS HELEN BEERS QUINTARD. 29404

Born in Mount Hope, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Quintard, Timothy Whitney, and Corp. Benjamin Treadwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Quintard and Emma Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis E. Quintard and Harriet M. Allen, his wife; Leander Beers and Huldah Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evert Quintard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Increase Allen and Sally Patchen, his wife; Elijah Munson Beers and Esther Treadwell (1792-1871), his wife; James Platt and Polly Disbrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Quintard and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife; Timothy Whitney and Abigail Smith, his wife; Joseph Allen and Patty Thorp, his wife; Benjamin Treadwell and Ruhameh Wheeler (1763-1833), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Quintard and his first wife.

Peter Quintard, (1732-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Seth Seymour's company.

Timothy Whitney, (1744-1825), served as a musician in Wooster's brigade. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Also Nos. 4695, 10939.

Benjamin Treadwell, (1763-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1818, for service of corporal in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 2228, 28028.

MRS. SALLY MALLORY. 29405

Born in Darien, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Mallory.

Descendant of Gideon Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Deodate Weed and Sarah Holly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Weed and Abigail Slason, his wife.

Gideon Weed, (1743-1820), enlisted in the Ninth regiment of militia, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Bell. He was born in Darien, Conn., and died there.

MRS. ELEANOR ESTELLE KEYS BERTINE. 29406

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Earle Bertine.

Descendant of Charles Keys.

Daughter of William Edgar Keys and Eleanor Sarah Logan, his Granddaughter of David Keys and Lavinia West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Keys and Dorothy Overlaugh, his wife.

Charles Keys, (1763-1840), enlisted at seventeen under Col. Benjamin Tupper and was at Tappan when André was executed. He received a pension, 1818, in New York county, for three years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. MARY ANN LUCAS DART. *29407*

Born in South Glastonbury, Connecticut. 1811; d. 1902.

Wife of George Dart.

Descendant of Israel Lucas.

Daughter of Israel Lucas and Mabel Bidwell, his wife.

Israel Lucas, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1824, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. AUGUSTA LEE SWAN. 29408

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel P. Swan.

Descendant of Thomas Quinley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lee and Almira Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beckwith and Lucretia Quinley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Quinley and Lucretia Wells, his wife.

Thomas Quinley, (1754-1832), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Scotland; died in New London.

Also No. 13918.

MISS ANNA E. WILCOX. 29409

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Birge, Ebenezer Roberts and John Warner.

Daughter of Benjamin Cornwell Wilcox and Clara Stevens Birge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alston Wilcox and Lucy Ann Bacon, his wife; Edward White Birge and Ann Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wilcox and Rana Roberts, his wife; Benjamin Bacon and Lucy A. Warner, his wife; Asahel Birge, Jr. and Betsy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Roberts and Rana, his wife; John P. Warner and Betsy Hall, his wife; Asahel Birge and Clarinda King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner and Patience Hall, his wife.

Asahel Birge, (1731-1815), served as sergeant and second lieutenant in the Hampshire county militia, 1777, to the close of the war. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Southampton.

Also No. 21413.

Ebenezer Roberts, (1758-1840), enlisted, 1776, as a fifer and 1777 served as fife major under Capt. Elijah Blackman. He was in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as musician. He was born in Middletown; died there.

Also No. 8322.

John Warner enlisted in the Connecticut militia from Middletown where he died, 1808.

Also Nos. 11388, 19666.

MRS. CAROLINE WATTLES LEE. 29410

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Lee.

Descendant of Capt. William Wattles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Starr Wattles and Caroline Clagett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wattles and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wattles and Sarah Starr, his wife.

William Wattles, (1739-87), commanded the privateers, "Phoenix," "Nancy," "Cornet" and "Young Cromwell." He was twice captured and suffered many privations in prison. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4489, 9402, 14885.

29411

MRS. ISABEL HASLUP LAMB, M. D. 29412

Born in Laurel, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. D. S. Lamb.

Descendant of John Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jonathan Waters Haslup and Susannah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harrison and Sarah Shephard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison (1753-1822) and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Millar, his wife.

John Harrison, (1730-1827), served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle regiment. He was born in Westmoreland Co.; died in Fairfax Co., Va.

MRS. JAFFA HASLUP McGIFFERT. 29413

Born in Powhatan, Maryland.

Wife of Robert McGiffert.

Descendant of John Harrison.

Daughter of Jonathan Waters Haslup and Susannah Harrison, his wife.

See No. 29412.

MRS. RUBY MONCURE GLASCOCK. 29414

Wife of William Glascock.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaskins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. William Moncure and Lucy Ann Gatewood, his wife, m. 1828.

See No. 29294.

MRS. CLARA A. STINE. 29415

Born in Adeline, Illinois.

Wife of L. B. Stine.

Descendant of John Wilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Mitchell and Phebe Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Wilson and Nancy Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Thomas, his wife, m. 1779.

John Wilson enlisted, 1776, from Morris Co., N. J., as a private in Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment. He died in 1814 and 1837 his widow applied for a pension in Baltimore county, Md., and it was allowed.

MRS. ANNA GREENE ADAIR. 29416

Born in Plantation, Georgia.

Wife of Forrest Adair.

Descendant of Sergt. William Clay.

Daughter of Lieut. Clement Comer Clay Greene, C. S. A. and Mary Frances Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alston Hunter Greene and Cynthia Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clay and Rebecca Comer, his wife, m. 1787.

William Clay, (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia troops. He was born in Chesterfield Co., Va.; died in Granger Co., Tenn.

MRS. CORINNE RUTH STOCKER HORTON. 29417

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Thaddeus Edgar Horton.

Descendant of Daniel Oakes.

Daughter of John de la Lande Stocker and Gabrielle Parler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Stocker and Charlotte Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Oakes and Mourning Blin Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oakes (b. 1717) and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Oakes and Mary Holloway, his wife.

Daniel Oakes, (1761-1845), enlisted, 1780, in the artillery and also served in the Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also No. 18954.

MRS. JULIET POLLARD WILLS. 29418

Born in Stevensville, Virginia.

Wife of John William Wills.

Descendant of Joseph Pollard, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Pollard and Virginia Bagby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard and Juliet Jeffries, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pollard and Catherine Robinson, his wife.

Joseph Pollard, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in King & Queen Co.

MRS. MARGARET S. MONTGOMERY. *29419*

Born in Liberty, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Montgomery.

Descendant of Robert Simington.

Daughter of Robert Simington and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife.

Robert Simington, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1839, for service as private in the Northampton county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Columbia Co., Pa.

MRS. MARION VIRGINIA McCABE. 29420

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi S. McCabe.

Descendant of William Chapman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Reck ad Anna R. Mering, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mering and Mary Anne Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Chapman and Anne Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chapman and Mary Gosnell, his wife.

William Chapman, (1748-1800), served as a private in Capt. Henry Gaither's company of Maryland militia. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. STRYKER. 29421

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Stryker.

Descendant of Daniel Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry B. McClure and Harriet H. Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Sara Esther Prentis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Huldah Stillman Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Daniel Henshaw, (1701-81), was a patriot too old for active service but provided a substitute. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass. He had four sons, officers in the war.

Alos Nos. 2041, 12966.

MRS. HELEN PRATT ANTES. 29422

Born in Livonia, New York.

Wife of Robert H. Antes.

Descendant of Peabody Pratt, Onesimus Risden and Abner Wilcox.

Daughter of George F. Pratt and Sarah Ann Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Pratt and Charlotte Risden, his wife; Abner Wilcox, Jr. and Sally Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peabody Pratt (1757-1824) and Sarah Buckingham, his wife; Onesimus Risden and Sarah Wheeler, his wife; Abner Wilcox and Deborah, his wife.

See No. 29263.

Abner Wilcox, (1748-1837), served as a private. He was born in Connecticut; died in Conesus, N. Y.

Onesimus Risden, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Pawlet, Vt.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES IMOGENE TILTON CLOUSE. 29423

Born in Laconia, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Newton Clouse.

Descendant of Simeon Wadleigh, Joseph Neal, Nathan Tilton and William Hayes, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Newell Gale Tilton and Martha Jane Wadleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Sallie Clough, his wife; James Wadleigh and Nancy Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Tilton and Susanna Gale, his wife; Simeon Wadleigh and Abigail Hayes, his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Neal and Nancy Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hayes and Mary Plumer (d 1812), his wife.

Simeon Wadleigh, (1762-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Strafford Co., 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping; died in Meredith.

Joseph Neal, (1759-1836), enlisted at the age of eighteen as a private and survived to receive a pension. He was born in New Market; died in Meredith.

Also No. 5269.

Nathan Tilton, (1755-1805), enlisted as a private and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in East Kingston; died in London, N. H.

William Hayes responded to the first call for troops from Sanbornton and subsequently reënlisted to take the place of his son William. He died in service at Ticonderoga.

MISS LAURA KATE DRESSER. 29424

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Descendant of John Dresser, Isaac Dresser, Stephen Hume and Elisha Stewart.

Daughter of Justus Frary Dresser andl Annah Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dresser, Jr. and Laura Frary, his wife; Moses Hume and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dresser and Susan Taft, his wife; Stephen Hume and Mary Hovey, his wife; Elisha Stewart and Sarah Witter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dresser and Sarah Scott, his wife.

John Dresser, (1716-89), served as a minute man from Charlton. He was born in Thomson, Conn.; died in Charton, Mass.

Isaac Dresser, (1759-1835), served at various Rhode Island Alarms as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Millville, N. Y.

Stephen Hume, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Windsor, Mass.

Elisha Stewart, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Renssalaer Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stoughton, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 26017.

MRS. GERTRUDE ABRA SARGENT JONES. 29425

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Charles William Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Daniel Foss Sargent and Abra Eliza Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Dunning, Jr. and Louise McEveny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughte rof Abram Dunning and Tryphena Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1769, and died in Bennington.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631, 26376, 27707.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE FRENCH. 29426

Born in Pecatonica, Illinois.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr.

Daughter of Irvin French and Sarah Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Whittlesey and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., (1748-1823) and Comfort Waller, his wife.

See No. 29387.

MISS MAUDE GERTRUDE STEWART. 29427

Born in Elgin, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Stewart, 1st, and of Moses Allen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Stewart, 3d and Malvina Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stewart, 2d and Sarah Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart, 1st and Mary Robeson, his wife; Hugh Willson and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Sarah Whittaker, his wife.

John Stewart, 1st, (1753-1837), enlisted as a private; was captured and imprisond on the "Jersey." He was placed on the pension roll for thirty months' actual service as a private. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa.; died in Crawford Co.

Moses Allen, (1755-1833), served as a minute man and turned out on various tours of duty. He was born in New Jersey, removed to Pennsylvania, 1800, and died in Espyville.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH GODLEY. 29428

Born in Peru, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Godley.

Descendant of Martin Smith.

Daughter of Lester Smith and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Smith and Fanny Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Smith and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Martin Smith, (1762-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut State troops. He died in Vernon, Ohio.

MISS MERTICE L. PARKER. 29429

Born in Bow, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Elisha Upton.

Daughter of William P. Parker and Melinda Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Upton and Roxsena Messer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Upton and Betsy Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Upton and Sarah Guilford, his wife.

Elisha Upton, (1732-1805), served in the first call for troops in Capt. Enoch Putnam's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Bow, N. H.

Also No. 12614.

MISS CATHERINE E. BRUSH. 29430

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Brush, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Brush and Caroline Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Brush and Esther Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brush and Semantha, his wife.

Nathaniel Brush, (1741-1804), commanded the militia of the town of Bennington at the battle. He served as Judge of Probate, 1781, and on the committee of the Pay Table, 1782.

Also No. 16097.

MRS. MARIAN A. CONKLIN. 29431

Born in Kendall county, Illinois.

Wife of Lemuel H. Conklin.

Descendant of Henry Mizner and of Mahlon Coombs.

Daughter of John W. Coombs and Milley Misner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Coombs and ——— Bolan, his wife; Demarcus Misner and Milley Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Coombs and Rebecca Norton, his wife; Henry Mizner and Barbara Stacker, his wife.

Henry Mizner, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for fifteen months's actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Kendall Co., Ill.

Mahlon Coombs, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1823, for one year's actual service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

MRS. EDITH P. JOHNSON. 29432

Born in Freedom, Illinois.

Wife of Emil P. Johnson.

Descendant of Lemuel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gurnnette E. Penny and Arvilla Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wheeler and Maria Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Wheeler.

Lemuel Wheeler, (1755-1832), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord.

MRS. EDITH E. HAYWARD GLEIM. 29433

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of George Gleim.

Descendant of Lemuel Wheeler.

Daughter of George Hayward and Nettie Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rial Strickland and Rosanna Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wheeler and Maria Gould, his wife.

See No. 29432.

MRS. MABEL S. HAYWARD ROTHGEB. 29434

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of W. H. Rothgeb.

Descendant of Lemuel Wheeler.

Daughter of George Hayward and Nettie Strickland, his wife.

See No. 29432.

MISS CHARLOTTE W. CAMPBELL. 29435

Born in Knoxville, Illinois.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orange Lowell Campbell and Augusta Stowe Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bull and Phoebe Baldwin Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stowe and Abigal Gunn Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stowe and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with small-pox. He is known as the Milford martyr and his name is on the monument erected to the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown, Connecticut.; died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREENE. 29436

Born in Clark county, Indiana.

Wife of John Owen Greene.

Descendant of Gabriel Poindexter.

Daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Swift, his wife.

Gabriel Poindexter, (1758-1831), served as a private in the infantry, Virginia Line. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Indiana.

Also No. 25189.

MISS MINNIE CAROLINE AKERS. 29437

Born in Clark county, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Miller.

Daughte rof Reason L. Akers and Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Louisa Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Miller (d. 1833) and Hannah Birney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Winchie Smith (?), his wife.

Abraham Miller, (1735-1815), was captain of Thompson's Rifle battalion, 1775, and commanded a company of Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. He was born in Holland; located in Northampton Co., Penna., as a child; died in Tioga Co., N. Y., where he was the first judge.

MRS. CAROLINE EVANS SMITH. 29438

Born in Covington, Indiana.

Wife of David C. Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of Thomas J. Evans and Jane Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Joseph Neely, (1758-1811), was a sharp-shooter in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender of Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Knox Co., Indiana.

MISS KATHARINE HERON. 29439

Born in Connersville, Indiana.

Descendant of William Logan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Heron and Caroline McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch McCarty (1783-1857) and Elizabeth Logan (1788-1851), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Logan and Jane Buchanan (1759-96), his wife, m. 1776.

William Logan enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peter Grubb's company, Col. Samuel Miles's Rifle regiment. In 1781 he received depreciation pay for his services. He was born, 1756, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. EVELYN BOND WATT. 29440

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of William Watt.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Douglass Bond and Lavinia Anna Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Ewing and Abigail Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth, Jr. and Rachel Dicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his first wife.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment and 1781 served as sergeant under Capt. William Barker. He was born in Scituate, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 24496, 25053.

MRS. MARY IRWIN THOMPSON MOORE. 29441

Born in Edinburg, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Moore, Jr.

Descendant of William Donaldson.

Daughter of James Irwin Thompson and Jane Cutsinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Mary Sweeney, his wife.

William Donaldson, (1738-1819), enlisted as a private, 1777, in the Eighth Virginia regiment of foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Granger Co., Tenn.

MISS ANNIE ARCHER. 29442

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, Sarah McCalla and Katherine Steel.

Daughter of Samuel McCalla Archer and Mary E. Snethen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Mary McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Archer and Mary Steel, his wife; Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steel (d. 1764) and Katherine Fisher, his wife.

Thomas McCalla, (1756-11), served under Sumpter in the South and was captured at Camden. The heroic courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution. They removed, 1778, from Pennsylvania to Chester District, S. C.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565, 10001, 22963, 25196.

Katherine Steel showed no less the true heroism of her character after peace, than in the darkest hour of the struggle for independence. She removed with her husband from Pennsylvania to South Carolina, 1745, where, in 1785, she died.

MRS. FLORENCE A. CRANE. 29443

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Crane.

Descendant of John Bailey and of Silas Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William P. Winkley and Pamela Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Crane (1780-1860) and Mary Bailey (1785-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Crane and Jemima Kinney, his wife; John Bailey and Charity Dodge, his wife.

Silas Crane, (1729-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton; died in Canton, Mass.

John Bailey enlisted, 1779, as a private in Putnam's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1741, where he died.

MRS. MARY CORBIN CARTER. 29444

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. S. Carter.

Descendant of Joshua Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Corbin and Lucy E. Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Corbin and Mary Kneedom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Corbin and Matilda Wood, his wife.

Joshua Corbin, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county for service as private in the Massachusetts State troops.

MRS. ANNA LUDLAM HEWITT. 29445

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Taylor Hewitt.

Descendant of Stephen Morse, of Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

Daughter of George E. Scott and Sarah K. Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Morse and Matilda Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Morse (1757-1843) and Sally Kay, his wife.

See No. 29045.

MISS EMMA HOWELL. 29446

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Faxon and of Ezra Doty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher C. Howell and Sarah J. Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, his wife; Samuel Faxon and Patty Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, his wife.

Ezra Doty, (1760-1840), served as a private in the Worcester county Massachusetts regiment. He received a pension in Niagara Co., N. Y. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

Thomas Faxon, (1724-92), enlisted from Deerfield, 1777,

under Capt. Joseph Stebbins, and 1778, served in Capt. Jacob Wales' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Braintree.

Also Nos. 14853, 23598.

MRS. EMMA GRANT JOHNSON. 29447

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of N. W. Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of Hanes Johnson (1787-1878) and Phebe Heseltine (1879-1881), his wife, m. 1813.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigale Carlton (1750-1833), his third wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Johnson, (1742-1819), commanded volunteers from Coos Co., at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy, 1781; carried to Canada but released on parole. He served on the Committee of war and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666, 14076, 23590.

MRS. MARIAN STACY SKINNER. 29448

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of William B. Skinner.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, 2d, and of Enos Kellogg.

Daughter of John Seeley Stacy and Charlotte Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peletiah Stacy and Jerusha Tanner, his wife; Elias Kellogg and Alzada Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stacy and Abigail Averill, his wife; Thomas Tanner, 3d, and Anna Warren, his wife; Enos Kellogg and Dennie Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, 2d, and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner, 2d, (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153.

Enos Kellogg, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for seven months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. NELLIE S. NILES. 29449

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of C. L. Niles.

Descendant of John Ryan.

Daughter of Allen Scroggs and Eliza L. Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ryan and Ruth Burwell, his wife.

John Ryan, (1749-1819), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served as a private in Hazen's Continental regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Penna.

Also No. 18421.

MRS. IDA LAMB AUSTIN. 29450

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of Frank E. Austin.

Descendant of Thomas C. Fredericks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Lamb and Mary Easterly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Easterly and Hannah Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watts and Catharine Fredericks (1776-1848), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas C. Fredericks and Margaret Tibbetts, his wife.

Thomas C. Fredericks served in the Pennsylvania militia and his name is found, 1781, among the men who received depreciated money for pay.

MRS. ELLA THOMPSON BAGLEY. 29451

Born in Genesee County, New York.

Wife of Frank M. Bagley.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball, and of Lieut. John Tenny, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milo Caleb Thompson and Ellen Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gage (1803-71) and Eleanor Kimball (1807-72), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gage (1769-1830) and Jane Kimball (1776-1859), his wife; Benjamin Kimball and Betsy Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Tenny (1753-1836), his wife, m. 1769; Edmund Kimball (b. 1751) and Rebecca Gage, his wife (parents of Benjamin).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenny and Rose Chandler, his wife.

John Tenny, (1723-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. John

Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rowley; died in Bradford, Mass.

Also No. 25740.

Daniel Kimball, (1747-1800), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, of a Bradford company. He was born in Bradford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. VADA LAMB CARPENTER. 29452

Born in Rome, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis M. Carpenter.

Descendant of Thomas C. Fredericks.

Daughter of Jacob Lamb and Mary Easterly, his wife.

See No. 29450.

MRS. GERTRUDE HERRICK COWAN. 29453

Born in Wyoming, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas J. Cowan.

Descendant of Robert Earl.

Daughter of Jason D. Herrick and Almina Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Burroughs and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Miles Allen and Mary Earl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Earl and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.

Robert Earl enlisted, 1779, in a company raised for expeditions against Nova Scotia and for defense of Machias. He was born in Nova Scotia; died, 1834, in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Also No. 27257.

MISS HATTIE A. CUNNINGHAM. 29454

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Judah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dexter Cunningham and Sarah Alderman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Alderman and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Phelps and Abigail Bishop, his wife.

Judah Phelps, (1750-1818), served as fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill and Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was born in Suffield, Conn., and died there.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES HIGBY DUTTON. 29455

Born in Castle Grove, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Shaw Dutton.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Crane.

Daughter of George Higby and Elizabeth Cordelia Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis A. Crane and Sarah Klady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrick Crane (b. 1773) and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Crane and Eunice Hayward (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1770.

Ezekiel Crane, (1747-1813), served as captain in the Western battalion, Morris county, New Jersey militia and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Whippery, N. J., was one of the first settlers of Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he held important civil office in 1796. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZA CRANE FERGUSON. 29456

Born in Cooper, Michigan.

Wife of Duncan Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Crane.

Daughter of Lewis A. Crane and Sarah Klady, his wife.

See No. 29455.

MRS. BERTHA STACY HEJINIAN. 29457

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Arane G. Hejinian.

Descendant of Enos Kellogg and of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of John Seeley Stacy and Charlotte Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 29448.

29458

MRS. LENA V. HUBBELL CHAMBERLAIN. 29459

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of Park Chamberlain.

Descendant of Gideon Peet.

Daughter of Charles Hubbell and Augusta Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Peet and Ann Crow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr., (1776-1843) and Abigail Wildman (1783-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet and ——— Burton, his wife.

Gideon Peet enlisted from Stratford, Conn., as a private in the Connecticut Line. He removed from Connecticut in his old age to Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y., where he died.

29460

MRS. MARY THOMPSON KETCHAM. 29461

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of George G. Ketcham.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball and of Lieut. John Tenny, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milo Caleb Thompson and Ellen Gage, his wife.

See No. 29451.

MRS. LAURA L. LULL MILLARD. 29462

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of Charles S. Millard.

Descendant of Charles Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles H. Lull and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of John Hicks and Maria Cushman (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Charles Cushman (b. 1773) and Mary Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman and Desiah Branch, his wife.

Charles Cushman, (1747-1810), served in the battle of Bennington and is buried near the church. His wife dressed the wounds of the soldiers and contributed everything possible for their comfort. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 25465, 26178.

MRS. ADA C. LULL McINTYRE. 29463

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of William McIntyre.

Descendant of Charles Cushman.

Daughter of Charles H. Lull and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

See No. 29462.

MRS. M. AUGUSTA HOPKINS McCARN. 29464

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of Davis McCarn.

Descendant of Simon Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sumner Hopkins and Lucinda Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Page, Jr., (1780-1839) and Mary Kemp, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Page and Elizabeth Moors, his first wife, m. 1767.

Simon Page was a minute man from Shirley at the Legington Alarm. He was born in Groton, 1742; died in Shirley.

MRS. THERESA VERNETTE PEET MYRICK. 29465

Born in Fairview, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Theodore Myrick.

Descendant of Gideon Peet.

Daughter of Gideon N. Peet and Cordelia O. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr., and Abigail Wildman, his wife.

See No. 29459.

MRS. SARAH THOMPSON OSBORNE. 29466

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin Osborne.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball and of Lieut. John Tenny.

Daughter of Milo Caleb Thompson and Ellen Gage, his wife.

See No. 29451.

29467

MRS. THERESA ELIZABETH PEET RUSSELL. 29468

Born in Greenfield Springs, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Russell.

Descendant of Gideon Peet, Sr.

Daughter of Adelbert Carleton Peet and Emma Jane Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon N. Peet and Cordelia Olivia Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr., and Abigail Wildman, his wife.

See No. 29459.

MRS. MARY E. U. REMLEY. 29469

Born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Howard M. Remley.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, Ensign Stukely Hill and Peleg Card, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stukely Underwood and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Underwood and Mary Hill, his wife; Silas Allen and Sarah Card, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stukely Hill and Sarah Kenyen (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1776; Peleg Card.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mary Stafford (1731-1807), his wife, m. 1755.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as a lieutenant of an alarm company, 1778. He was justice of the peace, 1780. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died there.

Also Nos. 2504, 17278, 25354.

Stukely Hill, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1831, for service as private and ensign of the Rhode Island militia.

Peleg Card served several short enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, at the age of seventy-seven for twenty-two months' actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. JANE MEADE SIGWORTH. 29470

Born in Cortland County, New York.

Wife of Dr. Harrison W. Sigworth.

Descendant of Amasa Harvey.

Daughter of George Wesley Meade and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Harvey, Jr., (1779-1865) and Nancy Brundidge, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Harvey and Hetty, his wife.

Amasa Harvey, (1755-1820), served in Capt. Amos Jones's company of Connecticut militia, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Munson, Mass.

29471

MRS. ELIZABETH CRANE HIGBY SHAW. 29472

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Col. William Tuckerman Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Crane.

Daughter of Lewis A. Crane and Sarah Klady, his wife.

See No. 29455.

MISS REBECCA LEILA PENROSE. 29473

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Penrose and Olivia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Mercy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wilkinson and Mercy Carpenter, his wife.

Amos Wilkinson, (1747-1833), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for services as lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Beaver Co., Pa.

Also No. 26795.

MRS. LOUISA KATE McCUNE. 29474

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Wife of C. A. McCune.

Descendant of Moses Russell.

Daughter of Moses Russell Barker (b. 1825) and Rachel Louisa Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barker (d. 1886) and Nancy Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Russell.

Moses Russell was placed on the pension roll of McMinn Co., Tenn., 1832, for twenty-one months' service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1756, and enlisted at Halifax, Va., under Capt. Walker and Colonel Washington.

29475

MRS. KITLENA M. BEACH INGHAM. 29476

Born in Amenia, New York.

Wife of William Frederick Ingham.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson E. Beach and Esther Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Gaylord Bailey and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phoebe Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha Webster, his wife.

Joseph Bailey, (1733-1802), served in the company of householders from Sharon in the War of the Revolution. He was born in Lebanon; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 26627.

MISS INEZ MABEL CRAWFORD. 29477

Born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Descendant of John Fairbanks, Capt. Samuel Payson, Levi Russell, Alexander Kallock and Lieut. Hatevil Libbey, all of Maine.

Daughter of Levi Russell Crawford and Inez J. Kalloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crawford and Mahala Russell, his wife; Lermond Kalloch and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Russell (1786-1819) and Mary Fisher, his wife, m. 1810; Benjamin Kalloch (b. 1785) and Esther Libbey, his first wife, m. 1805; Lewis Robinson and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Russell and Hannah Simmons, his wife; Alexander Kalloch and Eleanora Gaut, his wife; Nathan Libbey and Elizabeth Lemond, his wife; John Fairbanks and Eunice Payson (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hatevil Libbey and Jane Watson, his wife; Samuel Payson and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

John Fairbanks served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sherburne, Mass., 1760; removed to Union, Maine, before 1805 and died in Hope, Maine.

Samuel Payson served at the Lexington Alarm, from Stoughtonham, Mass. In 1779 he removed to Warren, Maine, and died at Hope, Maine. He was born about 1740.

Alexander Kallock, (1740-1826), was lieutenant in Capt. Philip Ulmer's Co., and served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, from Lincoln county.

Hatevil Libbey, (1737-1820), was among the first officers of Warren, 1775, and also served on the Committee of Safety.

Levi Russell, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Waldboro. Me.

MRS. JANE McLAURINE WILLIAMSON GILLEY. 29478

Born in Hillsborough, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Walter Gilley, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Edward Hand, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Williamson and Sarah Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jasper Hand and Phoebe Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hand and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

Edward Hand, (1744-1802), was appointed lieutenant colonel of the First Rifle regiment and was at the siege of Boston. He led a regiment at Long Island; was made brigadier general, 1777, and succeeded Stark in the Northern Department. He was in Sullivan's campaign, 1779; succeeded Alexander

Scammel, 1781, as adjutant general and served on Washington's staff to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Penna.

Also Nos. 12635, 28968.

MRS. MARY ESTHER CHANEY RIGGS. 29479

Born in White Rock, Illinois.

Wife of John Davis Seaton Riggs.

Descendant of Col. Evenezer Norton and of Capt. Miles Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Osborne Chaney and Amanda Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Rice and Anna Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Norton and Anna Agard, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin (1722-1811), his wife.

Evenezer Norton, (1715-85), retired from active service, 1776, on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty-six sessions, state agent in procuring arms for troops and engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 4215, 8982, 12497, 13260.

Miles Norton, (1741-95), was captain of militia. He was born in Goshen, where he died.

MRS. FANNY L. SHELDON COLEMAN. 29480

Born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Wife of W. C. Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton and of Seth Sheldon.

Daughter of Herbert F. Sheldon and Orissa A. Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tichenor Sheldon and Lucinda Brown, his wife; Lozier Packard and Henrietta Sleeper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sheldon, Jr., and Philene Edgerton, his wife; Nathaniel Packard and Hepsibah Mosman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sheldon and Mary Henchitt, his wife; Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife.

Simeon Edgerton, (1732-1809), served in the defense of Fort Griswold and in the Legislature of Connecticut. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also Nos. 3948, 12269, 15982, 26891.

Seth Sheldon, (1738-1810), was a minute man from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Suffield, Conn., removed to Pawlet, Vt., 1782, where he died.

MRS. LAURA STRONG SHELDON PENNY. 29481

Born in Atlanta, Kansas.

Wife of William Alexander Penny.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, and of Seth Sheldon.

Daughter of Herbert F. Sheldon and Ella Gray, his wife.

See No. 29480.

29482

MISS ELIZABETH CASSIDY. 29483

Born in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Michael Cassidy.

Daughter of John T. Cassidy and Laura Darnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Evans Cassidy and Elizabeth Darnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Cassidy and Mary Ann Givens, his wife.

Michael Cassidy, (1760-1832), served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was a noted Indian fighter in Fleming Co., Ky. He was born in Ireland; came to this counry, 1774; died in Kentucky.

MISS MARY A. MORRIS. 29484

Born in Milton, Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Col. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin Morris and Emma Rightor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Rightor and Minerva Putnam Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Craig and Eliza Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775. The record of this gallant romantic and dauntless officer, is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 28550.

Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812), was captain of the Third Connecticut, 1775; major and aide de camp to his father at the close of the war. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 28550.

MISS LEAH AUGUSTA WILLIAMS. 29485

Born in Aurora, Indiana.

Descendant of Asa Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Williams and M. Augusta Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Shattuck, Jr., (1789-1866) and Catharine McCullough, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Shattuck and Anna Wright, his wife.

Asa Shattuck, (1762-1851), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Porter's Co., Col. Cyprian How's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 27260.

MRS. GRACE NASH HILL. 29486

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of John Howard Hill.

Descendant of Paul Dyer.

Daughter of William Nash and Caroline Waterhouse Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dyer and Lucy Woodbury Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter fo Paul Dyer and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.

Paul Dyer, (1760-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. EUNICE MERRILL JONES. *29487*

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Wife of Emery Jones.

Descendant of Jacob Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Jacob Merrill and Abagail Dunbar, his wife.

Jacob Merrill, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth, where he died.

Also No. 5886.

MRS. MERCY BUCKLIN JORDAN. 29488

Born in Frankfort, Maine.

Wife of Asa Jordan.

Descendant of Timothy Barnes.

Daughter of Samuel Murray and Martha Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Barnes and Mercy Bucklin, his wife.

Timothy Barnes responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wells, Maine. He was born in England, and died in service at Boston, June 17, 1775.

MRS. AMANDA STEARNS MARKS. 29489

Born in Paris, Maine.

Wife of William Miller Marks.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stearns and of Nehemiah Porter, Jr.

Daughter of Marshall Hastings Stearns and Mary Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stearns and Mary (Stearns), his wife; Timothy Chase and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Mary Bigelow, his wife; Nehemiah Porter, Jr., and Joanna Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Samuel Stearns, (1739-1817), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Waltham.

Nehemiah Porter, Jr., (1758-1846), served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

MRS. JANE DYER NILES. *29490*

Born in Durham, Maine.

Widow of Eben Niles.

Descendant of Paul Dyer.

Daughter of Paul Dyer (1760-1827) and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.

See No. 29486.

MRS. DANER ALMA McDONALD ROBERTS. 29491

Born in Bridgton, Maine.

Wife of William H. Roberts.

Descendant of Joseph McDonald, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Stephen McDonald and Sarah Sophronia Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McDonald and Abigail Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDonald and Sarah Towel (1752-1828), his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph McDonald, (1744-1815), served in the Penobscot expedition in Capt. Alexander McLellan's company. He was born in York; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also No. 7805.

MRS. ABIGAIL McDONALD McCALL. 29492

Born in Brighton, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph McDonald.

Daughter of Isaac Stephen McDonald and Sarah Sophronia Moody, his wife.

See No. 29491.

MRS. PAULINE DINSMORE LITTLEFIELD. 29493

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of Moses Littlefield.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore.

Daughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Harriet Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore, Jr., and Susannah Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goff, his wife.

John Moore, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford county militia at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire from active duty but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321, 22013, 25265.

MRS. ANNIE WALDO LORD. 29494

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Maj. Herbert M. Lord.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shubael Waldo and Martha Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haskell and Sarah Dingley Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Haskell and Mercy Haskell, his wife.

Elias Haskell, (1751-1824), responded as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Rochester and served, 1776, under Capt. Joseph Parker. He was born in Rochester; died in Greenwich, Mass.

MRS. AMELIA MOTT ROBINSON. 29495

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Widow of Capt. E. A. Robinson.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Haskell.

Daughter of Shubael Waldo and Martha Haskell, his wife.

See No. 29494.

MRS. GRACE ELKINS HUTAFF. 29496

Born in West Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Hutaff.

Descendant of Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard G. Elkins and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elkins and Emeline Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sibin Gardner, Jr., and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Wood and Martha Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Abigail Woodberry, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper, 1721-93), was a Quaker of Nantucket, a society that did not countenance the resort to arms to achieve the independence of the colonies.

MRS. LURANA SMITH COLLIER. *29497*

Born in Raynhan, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Collier.

Descendant of William Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Smith and Thankful Phillips, his wife.

William Smith, (1741-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Raynham, Mass., and died there.

MRS. NANCY SMITH SNELL. *29498*

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Widow of Royal Snell.

Descendant of William Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Smith and Thankful Phillips, his wife.

See No. 29497.

MRS. MARTHA STONE LOWE. 29499

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Silas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jasper Stone and Mary Patten Swett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phinehas Stone and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stone and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife, m. 1767.

Silas Stone, (1742-1827), served as a minute man at the Lexington, Bennington and Saratoga alarms. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Roxboro, Mass.

Also No. 26042.

MRS. REBECCA HOSMER BELKNAP. 29500

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Comer A. Belknap.

Descendant of Jonathan Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Hosmer and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Davis Hosmer and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ball and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Jonathan Ball, (1751-1819), enlisted from Bolton as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE HOSMER. 29501

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Ball.

Daughter of Samuel Haynes Hosmer and Jane Elizabeth Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hosmer and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

See No. 29500.

MRS. LILLIAN E. PRATT FULLER. 29502

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Boardman C. Fuller.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., and David Haven, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward J. Pratt and Caroline Harriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Metcalf Pratt and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Amita Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry, Jr. and Asenath Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Kesiah Morse, his wife; David Haven and Abigail Prentiss, his wife.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Natick, Mass., where he died.

Abel Perry, Jr., (1758-1841), served as corporal in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

David Haven, (1734-1805), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Natick, Mass.

Also Nos. 3614, 14914, 18561, 27406.

MRS. LUCY A. HOSMER WARD. 29503

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Stuart Ward.

Descendant of Jonathan Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Haynes Hosmer and Jane Elizabeth Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hosmer and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

See No. 29500.

MRS. ELLA SLOANE. 29504

Born in Richmond, Vermont.

Wife of William G. Sloane.

Descendant of Thomas Robinson and of Capt. Denison Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Mason and Mary Sophia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Nancy Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Warner, his wife.

Thomas Robinson, (1718-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was active in all patriotic movements. He was born in Rochester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Denison Robinson, (1746-1827), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of militia, 1778. He was born in Hardwick; died in Adams, Mass.

Also Nos. 15663, 16189, 19816, 28189.

MRS. BERTHA PIERCE CARR. 29505

Born in Colerain, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Sherman Carr, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Sabin Pierce and Abbie O. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Scott and Mary Ann Call, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Call and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Smith and Eunice Morris, his wife.

Hezekiah Smith, (1726-1800), was chosen major in Col. David Field's regiment of Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Colerain, Mass.

Also No. 11601.

MRS. IDA MAY WELLS PLANT. 29506

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of George Plant.

Descendant of Henry Tibbits and of Shubael Wilmarth.

Daughter of Henry Clark Wells and Minnie Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bozzard Wells and Sally Reed Hoxie, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife, m. 1790; Clark Hoxie and Lucy Tibbits, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wilmarth and Mary Bosworth, his wife; Henry Tibbits and Ruth Brown, b. 1736, his wife.

Henry Tibbits served as a private in the independent company of volunteers of Berkshire county under Col. Joab Stafford at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Coventry, R. I.: died in Cheshire, Mass.

Shubael Wilmarth, (1739-1809), commanded a company of volunteers from Berkshire county in Col. Joab Stafford's regiment at Bennington. He died in Adams, Mass.

Also Nos. 17411, 22336.

MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISA TURNER. 29507

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Turner.

Daughter of Benjamin Turner and Charlotte Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Turner and Rhoda Porter, his wife.

David Turner, (1754-1826), enlisted from Scituate as a private in Capt. William Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Also No. 8478.

MRS. SUSAN JAMESON SWEETSER. 29508

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frank Eliot Sweetser.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Dow.

Daughter of Samuel Jameson Anderson and Jane Wade Dow, his wife.

Grandddaughter of John Dow and Sarah Brooks Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Dow and Delia Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dow and Lydia Kimball, his wife.

Jeremiah Dow, (1737-1826), commanded a company of New Hampshire volunteers at Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Salem, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE FRANCES SCHOFF GREEN. 29509

Born in East Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Green.

Descendant of Stephen Nye and of Capt. Elisha Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robinson Nye Schoff and Caroline Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chase Schoff and Eunice Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Nye and Maria Bourne, his wife.

Stephen Nye, (1720-1810), was a member of the General Court, of the Provincial Congress and of the Sandwich Committee of Safety. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., where he died.

Elisha Nye, (1745-1833), served as lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. John Grannis and was promoted captain, 1776. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Mass.

Also Nos. 7174, 8424, 23985.

MRS. LYDIA ADAMS HAMANT ROWE. *29510*

Born in Medfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Dean Rowe.

Descendant of Asa Hamant, Jr.

Daughter of Asa Hamant, Jr. and Polly Draper, his wife, m. 1804.

Asa Hamant, Jr., (1763-1843), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Medfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS WINIFRED SMITH. 29511

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Preserved Smith and Anna Macneale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Smith, 3d and Lucy R. Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Smith, 2d and Bebe Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Smith, 1st and Eunice Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wells and Mary Taintor, his wife.

David Wells, (1723-1814), served as lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment, 1776, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Shelburne, Mass.

Also Nos. 13309, 21000.

MRS. MARY E. RUSSELL RYMILL. 29512

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George H. Rymill.

Descendant of Thomas Russell.

Daughter of Abel Russell and Elizabeth J. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Russell and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Bethia Holt, his wife.

Thomas Russell, (1732-1818), enlisted in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment of New Hampshire and was at the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 17591.

MRS. MARY CUSHING SHATSWELL. 29513

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Wife of Harry K. Shatswell.

Descendant of Theophilus Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Lewis Cushing and Ellen Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Cushing and Lucinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lewis Cushing and Zerviah Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Cushing and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Theophilus Cushing, (1719-88), served as a minute man under his nephew Capt. Elijah Cushing at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA WHEELER HUNT. *29514*

Born in Stephentown, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Wheeler and Roxanna Bishop, his wife.

Stephen Wheeler, (1761-1831), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the New York Line.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HOOKER FAY. 29515

Born in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jabez Nichols and of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Fay and Abigail Brown Russell Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Nichols and Polly Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols, Jr., (1743-1820) and Sarah Brown (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and Hannah Merrick, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife, m. 1741.

Jabez Nichols received bounty money from the town of Brimfield, where in 1728 he was born.

Jonathan Brown served on committees and in the militia. He came to Brimfield, 1739, and died there in 1799.

Also Nos. 2492, 3391, 5825, 10915.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA WOLCOTT. 29516

Born in Hardwick, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Morris Wolcott.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cutler Wesson and Elisabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William B. Wesson and Azubah Maria Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Graves and Alice Richardson, his wife.

Abner Graves, (1748-1830), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Athol, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LUCY J. WALKER FLETCHER. 29517

Born in Burlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Luke Lawrence Fletcher.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker.

Daughter of Edward Walker and Hannah Walker, his wife.

See No. 29518.

MRS. LUANNA WALKER FLETCHER WORTHEN. 29518

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Worthen.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Lawrence Fletcher and Lucy J. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Walker (1787-1852) and Hannah Walker (1795-1883), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Walker (1754-1821) and Abigail Reed (1757-95), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor (1729-1819), his wife.

Joshua Walker, (1728-98), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned captain, 1776, by the Council of Woburn. He was born in Burlington; died in Woburn, Mass.

Also Nos. 10045, 11947.

MRS. LUCY AMANDA PEIRCE FREDERICK. 29519

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Everett Frederick.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brooks Learned Peirce and Margaret Amanda Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy Learned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity Fessenden, his wife.

Solomon Peirce, (1742-1821), was wounded at the battle of Lexington. In 1780 he served as lieutenant in Capt. William Munroe's company, Middlesex county regiment. He was born in Lexington; died in Arlington.

MISS CELIA ANTOINETTE PEIRCE. 29520

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Peirce.

Daughter of John Brooks Peirce and Caroline Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks Learned Peirce and Margaret Amanda Fairbanks, his wife.

See No. 29519.

MRS. CLARA AUGUSTA HILL. 29521

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Hill.

Descendant of Joshua Burnham.

Daughter of Horace Ferrin and Mary Ann Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romanus Emerson and Jemima Burnham (1783-1868), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Burnham and Jemima Wyman (1757-1843), his wife.

Joshua Burnham, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, N. H., 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. LORA A. UNDERHILL. 29522

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Charles W. Underhill.

Descendant of John Porter, Peter Woodbury, John Tewksbury, Isaac Allen and Jacob Allen, all of Massachusetts; Corp. Edward Small, of Maine.

Daughter of James A. Woodbury and Nancy D. Small (1823-93), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodbury (1780-1876) and Sarah Allen (1781-1835), his wife; Edward Small, Jr. (1784-1835) and Rebecca Pratt (1788-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury (1741-1816) and Abiel Porter, his second wife; Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury, (1758-1807), his wife; Edward Small and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife; John Porter and Mary Kimball, his wife; Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee (1723-65), his wife; John Tewksbury and Elizabeth Hilton, his wife.

John Porter, (1717-1802), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, where he died.

Peter Woodbury, (1705-75), although an old man, served at the Lexington Alarm from Beverly, where he was born and where he died.

John Tewksbury, (1725-75), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man. He was born in Manchester, Mass., where he died.

Jacob Allen, (1721-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Manchester, where he was born and died.

Isaac Allen, (1758-1841), was granted a pension for two years' actual service as a soldier and a seaman on the schooner "Endeavor."

Also Nos. 6816, 13330, 16287, 17588, 21022.

Edward Small, (1751-1826), served as a minute man at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Scarboro; died in Freeport, Maine.

Also Nos. 13968, 15496.

MISS MARIA FRANCES ORNE. 29523

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Azor Orne and of Azor Orne, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Stone Orne and Rachel Atwood Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gerry Orne and Ann Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Azor Orne, Jr. and Sarah Gerry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azor Orne and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Azor Orne, (1731-96), gave distinguished civil service and devoted his time, talent and ample fortune to the cause. He was born in Marblehead; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 27632.

Azor Orne, Jr., (1762-95), left college to serve in the navy. He was under Commodore Tucker on "The Thorn" and on other vessels. He was taken prisoner during the war.

MRS. HARRIET WETHERBEE WHITE. 29524

Born in Acton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winthrop F. White.

Descendant of Edward Wetherbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wetherbee, Jr. and Susanna Hapgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Wetherbee and Elenor Davis, his wife.

Edward Wetherbee, (1752-1813), served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stow; died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. ELLA SILSBY BROWN OSGOOD. 29525

Born in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Wife of B. S. Osgood.

Descendant of John Brown, Alpheus Brown, Samuel Silsby and Amos Holbrook.

Daughter of Addison Waldo Brown and Philena Silsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Brown, Jr. (1792-1886) and Czarina Holbrook (1798-1886), his wife; Benjamin Silsby and Polly Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Brown and Abigail Pierce (1767-1842), his wife; Amos Holbrook (1764-1813) and Lydia Owen (1764-1820), his wife; Samuel Silsby and Hannah Goodell (1762-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lucy Underwood, his wife.

See No. 29257.

John Brown, (1727-1810), served as a private at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Windsor, Mass.

Alpheus Brown, (1762-1842), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Windsor.

Samuel Silsby, (1755-1825), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged for two years. He was born in Charleston, N. H.; died in Aurora, Maine.

MRS. ALMIRA LOUISA TILLOTSON COOLEY. 29526

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Mather Cooley.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Cooley Tillotson and Susan Chester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Tillotson and Sarah Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife.

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county militia regiment at

Ticonderoga and was wounded at White Plains. He turned out to reënforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Springfield; died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 4547, 16925, 18104, 22337.

MRS. ALICE NEWMAN NACHTMANN. 29527

Born in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Martin Theobald Nachtmann.

Descendant of Judge Ebenezer Allen, Jonathan Curtiss, Nathaniel Stedman and Richard Jacobs.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Newman and Anna Hoyt Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Newman and Parmelia Curtiss, his wife; William Allen Stedman and Helen Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtiss and Mary Jacobs, his wife; William Stedman and Mila Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jacob and Thankful Kellogg, his wife; Nathaniel Stedman and Ruth Boyden, his wife; Ebenezer Allen and Esther, his wife.

Ebenezer Allen, (1758-1805), was a private in the Massachusetts militia, and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Jonathan Curtiss, (1747-1829), served in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Nathaniel Stedman, (1746-1812), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester county, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Also Nos. 13633, 18036.

Richard Jacobs, (1725-1809), served as a minute man in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Ipswich, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA L. PARKER. 29528

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Theodore Parker.

Descendant of Israel Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke K. Loynes and Lydia A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Loynes and Lois Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Gates and Rebecca Kittridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gates and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Israel Gates served enlistments under different commands, 1775-77, for duty in the northward under Gates. In 1776 he is reported under fifty years of age in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, Middlesex county regiment. He was born 1727, in Conway, Mass.

MRS. MARY RIFENBERGH. 29529

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Arthur Rifenbergh.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel T. B. Pitcher and Matilda Baringen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Pitcher and Catherine Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Ten Broeck and Gertrude Schermerhorn, his wife.

Leonard Ten Broeck, (1752-1836), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tenth regiment, Manor of Livingston. He was born in Clermont, N. Y.; died in Livingston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17103, 21564.

MRS. JENNIE E. ROOT. 29530

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of John Allen Root.

Descendant of Thomas Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Strickland Richards and Hannah Mosier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Harding Richards and Mary Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Jemima Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Richards, his wife.

Thomas Harding, (1727-1804), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He and his three sons were among the defenders of New London, 1781. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also No. 7425.

MRS. FRANCES SAMMIS EGLEE. 29531

Born in Flushing, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Eglee.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Sammis, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Sammis and Harriett Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Sammis and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sammis, Jr. and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Timothy Sammis, Jr., (1739-1813), served as sergeant in the Suffolk county militia at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born in Huntington, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA SHACKFORD MESERVE JORDAN. 29532

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Jediah Porter Jordan.

Descendant of Samuel Shackford, 1st, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Hall Meserve and Mary Walker Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, 3d and Nancy Buzell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, 2d and Ann Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, 1st and Mary Elizabeth Marshall Ring, his wife.

Samuel Shackford, 1st, (1728-1812), served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Newington, N. H.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MISS MARY J. PATTERSON. 29533

Born in Waldo county, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cunningham.

Daughter of Alfred Patterson and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cunningham and Susannah (Cunningham), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Susan Carter (1757-1842), his wife.

Samuel Cunningham, (1738-1827), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and commanded a company in the defence of Rhode Island. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Belfast, Maine.

Also Nos. 10954, 15834, 16360, 28408.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOVELL PRIME. 29534

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of William C. Prime.

Descendant of Hon. James Humphrey and of Moses Whiton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Lovell and Anna B. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Lovell and Lydia Whiton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lovell and Esther Derby, his wife; Starkes Whiton and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Derby and Esther Pratt, his wife; Moses Whiton and Martha Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pratt and Margaret Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Humphrey and Ann Torrey, his wife.

James Humphrey, (1711-98), was chosen, 1779, to represent the town at the state convention to form a new constitution. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Moses Whiton, (1752-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

MISS JULIETTE AUGUSTA BRIGGS. 29535

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Briggs and Juliette Rebecca Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gilman Briggs and Abigail Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs (1765-1827) and Elizabeth Stiles (1770-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stiles and Mary Sanger, his wife, m. 1768.

Jeremiah Stiles, (1744-1800), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. He was a member of the state convention, 1778, and held important civil offices throughout his life. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H., and was buried with masonic honors.

Also Nos. 10426, 11250, 22706.

MISS ELLEN M. BANKS. 29536

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of George Bartol, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Prince Banks and Ellen P. E. Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Soule and Phoebe Bartol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Soule, Jr. and Martha Lane, his wife; George Bartol and Jane Soule, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Soule and Nancy Hewes, his wife.

George Bartol, (1750-96), served as a private in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. John Gray and Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born in North Yarmouth; died in Freeport, Maine.

MRS. MARY HALLETT SMITH. 29537

Born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gilbert Lawrence Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Clark Cannon and Betsey Rounseville Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cannon and Eunice Clark (1781-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and ——— Haskell, his wife.

John Clark, (1752-1837), served under different commands and was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass., and died there.

MRS. ANNIE M. NORRIS. 29538

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howes Norris, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Thomas.

Daughter of Charles W. Mutell and Lucy C. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Warren Pease and Olive Stilokey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stilokey and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Balthazar Stilokey and Lucy Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thomas.

John Thomas, (1725-76), served as brigadier general of militia at the siege of Boston. He was appointed major general, 1776; was in the Canadian campaign and took command after the death of Montgomery. He died of small-pox on the retreat from Quebec.

Also Nos. 1744, 5873, 14360.

MRS. MARY F. DAVIS. 29539

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of John E. Davis.

Descendant of Robert Hilborn.

Daughter of Eli Goss and Louise Hilborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth B. Hilborn and Betsey Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hilborn and Lucy Riggs, his wife.

Robert Hilborn, (1740-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1831, for service as private of Artisans in the Massachusetts Continental Line. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 25251.

MISS MERTINA GOLDSMITH. 29540

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Almon Goldsmith and Clara Abiah Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Emerson and Susan Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Abigail Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Emerson and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Oliver Emerson, (1749-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones's company. He was born in Methuen, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EMMA M. SALLS. 29541

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of James E. Salls.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James C. Powell and Louise W. Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Blood and Tabitha Marston (1787-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Marston and Lydia (Webster) Cummings, his second wife.

Jeremiah Marston, served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hampton, N. H., 1745, and died there.

MRS. CARRIE L. SALLS LIBBY. 29542

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Burton Libby.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Marston.

Daughter of James E. Salls and Emma M. Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Powell and Louise Blood, his wife.
See No. 29541.

MISS GRACE K. WEBSTER. 29543

Born in Salem, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Webster.

Daughter of Amos Noyes Webster and Catherine Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Lydia Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Lydia Bradley, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Webster enlisted from Haverhill, Mass., 1775, under Capt. Timothy Eaton and, 1776, was promoted sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He died in 1804 and in 1839, his widow in Salem, N. H., received a pension for his service.

MRS. ELLA HATCH LEWIS. 29544

Born in Hudson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander Lewis.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bradley Hatch and Lydia Brockbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradley Hatch and Louisa Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Chittenden Hatch and Narcissa Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), served in the New York campaign; was captured at White Plains and confined in the "Bridewell." He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6736, 17415, 22676.

MISS ABIGAIL THAYER. *29545*

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliphaz Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eliphaz Thayer and Deliverance Thayer, his wife.

Eliphaz Thayer, (1762-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Norfolk county for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MISS GRACE ELIZA REYNOLDS LOCHHEAD. 29546

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomas Lyon.

Daughter of Oscar Francis Lochhead and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Lochhead and Merinda Orilla Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lyon and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon and Thankful, his wife.

Thomas Lyon, (1749-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston county, N. Y., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ELEANOR CADY RYAN. 29547

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Nelson Ryan.

Descendant of John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elwin Marvin Cady and Mehitable Everetta Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Kimball (1805-72) and Mehitable Moulton (1803-87), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Everett Kimball (1780-1820) and Susanna Sanborn (1783-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Susanna Simpson, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1747-1826), signed the Association Test of Haverhill. He enlisted in the Rangers in the first call for troops and was with Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MISS ELLA EVERETT CADY. 29548

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Descendant of John Sanborn.

Daughter of Elwin Martin Cady and Mehitable Everett Kimball, his wife.

See No. 29547.

MRS. CLARA E. KIMBALL WATERLOO. 29549

Born in Kimball, Michigan.

Wife of Charles B. Waterloo.

Descendant of John Sanborn.

Daughter of John Sanborn Kimball and Clarissa Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Everett Kimball and Susanna Sanborn (1783-1841), his wife.

See No. 29547.

MISS OPHELIA CROSBY BLAKE. 29550

Born in Medina, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Steven Crosby, Elijah Crosby, Samuel Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., and Isachar Bates.

Daughter of Alexander Blake and Susan Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Crosby and Abigail Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Crosby and Celia Bates, his wife; Samuel Fairbanks, Jr. and Rachel Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Steven Crosby and Hannah Carroll, his wife; Isachar Bates and Hannah Joy, his wife; Samuel Fairbanks and Mary Draper, his wife.

Steven Crosby, (1734-76), commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and was killed in the retreat. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Elijah Crosby, (1756-1831), was a private in the militia, 1781. He was born in Thompson, Conn., where he died.

Isachar Bates, (1735-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windom county. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also Nos. 11839, 19689, 27516.

Samuel Fairbanks, (1728-1811), served as a minute man from Dedham, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., (1753-1825), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 10696, 12162.

MRS. LILLIAN DRAKE AVERY. 29551

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Aaron B. Avery.

Descendant of Elijah Drake, William Ingersoll and David Ingersoll.

Daughter of Francis Marion Drake and Sarah Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Eliza Chapman, his wife; Samuel Chadwick and Sally Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Drake and Abigail Stoddard, his wife; David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Sarah Handye, his wife; William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1746.

Elijah Drake, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-three for nine months' actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Northampton Co., Penna.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028.

David Ingersoll, (1759-1839), served with the Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Lee, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELIZA T. VAN CAMPEN BIRGE. 29552

Born in Clintonville, Michigan.

Wife of John W. Birge.

Descendant of John Van Campen, 2d.

Daughter of John Van Campen, 4th and Sarah Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Campen, 3d and Mary Wortman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Campen, 2d and Susanna Van Gorden, his wife.

John Van Campen, 2d, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as drummer in the New Jersey militia. He died in Trumansburg, N. Y.

MRS. ANN LOOMIS RICHARDS COLEMAN. 29553

Born in Westville, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Coleman.

Descendant of Stephen Knowlton, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan Richards and Hulda Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis E. Loomis and Emeline Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Deidamia Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Knowlton, Jr. and Deidamia Chubb, his wife.

Stephen Knowlton, Jr., (1753-1830), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company of Connecticut troops stationed at Cambridge during the siege. He died in Morgan, Ohio.

Also No. 4889, 9014, 13496.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BROWNE SANFORD. 29554

Born in Catlettsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of William Craig Sanford.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Richardson Browne and Catherine Mechling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mechling and Ann Eliza Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heiner and Mary Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue,

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a Rifle company and colonel of the Eighth regiment, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigadier general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y.; died in Milford, Penna.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656, 6641, 17274, 24613, 27393.

MRS. ADA LOUISE SMITH. 29555

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Edward C. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Mott Leggett and Deborah Williams Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Phelps and Catherine Vanderpoel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Phelps and Annie Theressa Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phelps and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Caleb Phelps, (1708-81), served as commissioner, 1777, to provide for the families of soldiers serving in the army. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10958, 12245.

MRS. ELVIRA ADAMS ATWOOD. 29556

Born in E. Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Atwood.

Descendant of Deacon Eliphalet Kilburn.

Daughter of John Adams and Elvira Pillsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thurlow Pillsbury and Eunice Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Eunice Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife.

Eliphalet Kilburn, (1752-1844), served in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowly, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

Also Nos. 11461, 20933.

MRS. ELVIRA GEORGIA ATWOOD WHITE. 29557

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Foster White.

Descendant of Deacon Eliphalet Kilburn.

Daughter of George H. Atwood and Elvira Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams and Elvira Pillsbury, his wife.

See No. 29556.

MISS CARRIE F. HOLT. 29558

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Joshua Tucker.

Daughter of William D. Holt and Sarah C. Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Backus Pomeroy and Phoebe Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-graddaughter of Chillingworth Hopkins and Eunice Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Tucker and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Joshua Tucker, (1738-1821), was selectman of Stafford, Vt., served in the Assembly; on the Committee of Safety and in the militia of Vermont where he lived during the war. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 23726.

MISS JESSIE M. HOLT. 29559

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Descendant of Joshua Tucker.

Daughter of William D. Holt and Sarah C. Pomeroy, his wife.

See No. 29558.

MRS. LUCRETIA PRENTISS BAILEY. 29560

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Clark Ellis Bailey.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prentiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Prentiss and Rebecca Dodge Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Prentiss and Lucretia Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Prentiss (1759-1818) and Lucretia Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss and Abigail (Phoebe) Billings (1738-1829), his wife.

Samuel Prentiss, (1736-1807), served as captain, 1775, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Stoughton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1118, 22782, 23079.

MRS. MARGARET HULL McNIE KEYES. 29561

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Keyes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedadiah Hull and of Peter Ambler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander McNie and Harriet Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hull b. 1818 and Hannah Ambler b. 1825, his wife.

See No. 29071.

MISS MARIBELLA McNIE. 29562

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedadiah Hull and of Peter Ambler.

Daughter of Alexander McNie and Harriet Hull, his wife.

See Nos. 29071, 29561.

MRS. MAUDE WATSON LAIRD PRENTISS. 29563

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Samuel Loomis Prentiss.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayes and of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harris Laird and Mary Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hayes Laird and Maria Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Laird and Jane Hayes, his wife; Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayes and Mary Allison, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck d. 1770, his first wife, m. 1758.

Robert Hayes, (1742-1819), served in a company of Foot in the Third battalion of Associators, 1776. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa., where he died.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son Lewis was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 24341.

MISS FRANCES LUCY SWAIN. 29564

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Joseph Swain and Samuel Gilbert, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Glyde Swain and Mary Eleanor Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chipman Swain and Deucy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Meliscent Barrett (1759-1838), his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Hannah Fox (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr. and Meliscent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135.

Samuel Gilbert, (1759-1812), enlisted in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, 1777, from Brookfield, Mass.

Joseph Swain, (1754-1831), served as an artisan. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also No. 2341.

MRS. MARY HELEN PIERCE GRANT. 29565

Born in Londonderry, Vermont.

Wife of Lewis Edison Grant.

Descendant of Capt. John Pierce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Pierce and Abagail Maynard Rockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce, Jr. (1780-1857) and Edith Thompson, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce and Tobathy Porter (1757-1831), his wife.

John Pierce, (1743-1812), commanded a company of local militia at the beginning of the war. He was born in Chesterfield, N. H., and his colonial home is still standing near the village. He is buried in the church yard at Chesterfield.

MRS. SEANNAH PIERCE SMITH. 29566

Born in Londonderry, Vermont.

Widow of Charles H. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Pierce.

Daughter of Alfred Pierce and Abigail Maynard Rockwood, his wife.

See No. 29565.

29567

MRS. HELEN ELIZA ROGERS BROWN. 29568

Born in Sheldon, New York.

Widow of Myron Brown.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Warren.

Daughter of John Sylvester Rogers and Eliza Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Warren, Jr. and Sally Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Warren and Eunice Chipman, his wife.

Gideon Warren, (1730-1803), commanded a company to guard the frontier, 1778, and was colonel in the Fifth Vermont regiment when he was wounded. He served to the close of the war and received the allowance made by Congress to wounded officers. He died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 20439.

MRS. JOADDIE ABLE CHILTON. 29569

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Wife of William Calvin Chilton.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Craighead and of Alexander Crawford.

Daughter of Joseph Able and Martha Elizabeth Stockard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stockard and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craighead and Agnes Brown, his wife.

Alexander Craighead the father of the "Mecklenburg Declaration," worked for the cause of liberty in Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina before the Revolution. He was the first Presbyterian minister in the south and a monument has been erected to his memory in Charlotte, N. C.

Alexander Crawford, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee for service as a private. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408.

MRS. HESTER PATTERSON NORRIS. 29570

Born in Uniontown, Pa.

Wife of David Norris.

Descendant of Lieut. Garrettson Hendrickson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Patterson (1796-1838) and Mary Garrison (1792-1850), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Sybil Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garrettson Hendrickson and Catherine Hendrickson, his wife.

Garrettson Hendrickson was lieutenant of New Jersey militia at Middletown, 1780, where he was wounded. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1785, and died in 1801.

Also No. 27372.

MRS. KATHARINE ABBOTT BALL. 29571

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Frank Ball.

Descendant of Gideon Handerson, Jr.

Daughter of William Pickman Abbott and Harriet Mead Handerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Handerson and Hannah Willard Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Handerson, Jr. and Abigal Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Handerson and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Gideon Handerson, Jr., (1753-1825), was a private from Amherst at the battle of Bunker Hill. His father served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN L. MARDEN. 29572

Born in Allentown, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Marden.

Descendant of Elias Barron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Flint and Lucinda Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Barron and Lucy Handley, his wife, m. 1790.

Elias Barron, (1756-1822), served as a private, 1775, and 1776, enlisted in the infantry under Capt. Joseph Hosmer. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

29573

29574

MRS. LENETTE FOSTER PARMERTON. 29575

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Henry Parmerton.

Descendant of Lieut. David Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Foster and Mary A. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Foster and Mehitable Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Foster and Phebe Freeman, his wife.

David Foster, (1742-1825), served as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs, 1776. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass., where he died.

Also No. 27605.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ORMSBY BREESE. 29576

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. James Buchanan Breese.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Phillips, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Madison Yard, U. S. N. and Josephine Blakeney Ormsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Edward Yard, U. S. N. and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Rebecca Griffin, his wife.

Joseph Phillips was lieutenant colonel of Col. Philip Johnson's battalion at Long Island and was promoted colonel after the battle. He commanded Hunterdon county militia until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 7161, 8174.

MISS EMELIE MESSLER. 29577

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Cornelius Messler and of Thomas Doremus, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Abraham Messler and Elma Doremus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Messler and Maria Stryker, his wife; Cornelius Doremus and Eleanor Mandeville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Messler and Lena Simonson, his wife; Thomas Doremus, Jr. and Rachel Spier, his wife.

Cornelius Messler, (1759-1843), was a soldier at the battles of Springfield and Connecticut Farms. He was born in Griggstown, N. J.; died in Whitehouse.

Thomas Doremus, Jr., (1741-1810), served as a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Montville, N. J.

Also Nos. 266, 2285.

MISS SARAH DOREMUS MESSLER. 29578

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Cornelius Messler and of Thomas Doremus, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Abraham Messler, D. D. and Elma Doremus, his wife.

See No. 29577.

MISS DELIA K. HALLOCK. 29579

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Seely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Hallock, M. D. and Emily Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Seely and Sally St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seely and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Joseph Seely, (1751-1812), served as a private in the Ninth regiment of militia, 1777, and as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 14250.

MISS JULIA BENEDICT SHERWOOD. 29580

Born in Patterson, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Benedict, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. N. M. Sherwood and Emily E. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brush Benedict (b. 1801) and Julia Maria Painter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Benedict and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Benedict and Mehitable Hoyt, his wife.

Benjamin Benedict, (1755-1832), was a minute man in the Westchester Co., New York militia and was a member of the guard over Andre during his confinement and trial. He was appointed ensign, 1780. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., lived in New York during the Revolution and died in Patterson, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. K. HAWKESWORTH. 29581

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Wright Hawkesworth.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Halsted, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Kirtland and Emily Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Ogden Halsted and Hepzibah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Halsted, M. D. and Mary Mills, his wife.

Robert Halsted, (1746-1825), served as surgeon. He was captured, 1776, and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House, New York City and finally released under a flag of truce. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 229.

MRS. LUCY BLACKWELL MATHEWS HITCHCOCK. 29582

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Wife of Cyrus Hitchcock.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell and of Lieut. Col. Isaac Stoutenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of John Hone Mathews and Maria Lawrence Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James McFarland Mathews and Ann Hone, his wife; Josiah Blackwell and Adelgetha Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hone (1764-1832) and Joanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838), his wife; Samuel Blackwell and Mary Whitehead Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stoutenburgh and Elizabeth Will, his wife; Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallet, his second wife.

Jacob Blackwell, (1717-80), was a member of the First Provincial Congress of New York and colonel of Queens

county militia. He was born in Newtown, Long Island, where he died.

Also No. 23209.

Isaac Stoutenburgh, (1738-99), was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congress, served as lieutenant colonel of New York Levies.

MRS. BESSIE MITCHELL WEST HALSEY. 29583

Born in Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Everett Halsey.

Descendant of Hope Lathrop, of Connecticut; Dan Cadwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Franklin West and Mary Frances Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Franklin West and Betsey Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick West and Anna Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Lathrop, his wife; Dan Cadwell and Abagail Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lathrop and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hope Lathrop.

Hope Lathrop was appointed, 1774, one of a committee to forward donations to Boston. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1780, from Tolland.

Dan Cadwell, (1735-99), marched from Pittsfield, to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1776. He served, 1777, under Capt. John Strong.

Also Nos. 7983, 9560, 13659.

29584

MRS. MARGARET EVELETH YARDLEY CHITTICK. 29585

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of James Chittick.

Descendant of Samuel Swan, 1st, Samuel Swan, 2d, and Joseph Lamson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clarke Burleigh Yardley and Margaret Tafts Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Swan, M. D. and Lucretia Green Staniels (1822-1908), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan and Peggy Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan, 2d and Hannah Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan, 1st and Joanna Richardson, his wife; Joseph Lamson and Susannah Frothingham (1752-95), his wife.

Samuel Swan, 1st, (1720-1808), was a patriot. The battle of Bunker Hill was fought on his farm and his house was burned.

Samuel Swan, 2d, (1750-1825), served as purchasing agent for the army, 1778-83. He was born in Charlestown; died in Medford, Mass.

Joseph Lamson, (1728-89), served as a private under Capt. John Dodge to guard the prisoners from Burgoyne's army.

Also No. 19345.

MRS. ROSE WILLIAMS MORGAN TOBEY. 29586

Born in Lindley, New York.

Wife of William A. Tobey.

Descendant of Titus Morgan, Hon. William Williams and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Maurice Morgan and Helen Burnett Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Carlton Morgan and Catharine Theodotia Barnard, his wife; Francis Henry Williams (1825-1907) and Rebecca Louise Middlebrook (1830-95), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gaius Morgan and Abigail Austin, his wife; William Daniel Williams and Frances A. McPell, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Morgan and Sarah Morgan, his wife; William Trumbull Williams (b. 1779) and Jerusha Gillett, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Mary Trumbull (1733-1814), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Titus Morgan, (1740-1811), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

William Williams, (1731-1811), a graduate of Harvard, resigned the command of a regiment when elected to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Lebanon, where he died.

Also No. 18283.

Jonathan Trumbull, (1710-85), was a friend and adviser of Washington and was governor during the Revolution. He

gave fifty years of service to his country and the significant name of "Brother Jonathan" will out last memorials of marble and bronze.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736, 4156, 5316, 7033, 12244, 18283.

MRS. SUSAN BUSHNELL HUGHSON. 29587

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Frederick William Hughson.

Descendant of Lieut. David Arnold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Watts Bushnell and Harriet Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Bushnell and Emeline Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Arnold and Margaret Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Arnold and Phoebe Pratt, his wife.

David Arnold, (1732-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 21677, 25908.

MISS MARY WALDRON SCRAFFORD. 29588

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wie, of New York.

Daughter of Wililam H. Scrafford and Lizzie Pangburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pangburn and Hannah Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pangburn and Alida Van Wie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wie.

Isaac Van Wie, (1755-1843), served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company of Albany county militia, 1780. He died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. WINNE NORTON. 29589

Born in Ridott, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Franklin Norton.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of James Thompson.

Daughter of Jacob Bennet Winne and Josephine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rundall Thompson (1809-71) and Peninah Hotchkiss Hulce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thompson (1778-1811) and Mindwell Rundall, his wife; Sylvester Hulce and Peninah Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson (b. 1724) and Mary Sellon, his wife; David Hotchkiss and Peninah Peck Todd, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-graddaughter of James Thompson (b. 1724) and Mary Hitchcock, his wife; Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife, m. 1737.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hancock, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served in the first Waterbury, Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704, 20845, 21880, 22541, 28935.

James Thompson, (1696-1776), signed the Association Test. His sons James, Jonathan, John and Joseph served in the army. He was born in Woburn; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 14848.

MRS. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH GARDNER. 29590

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph B. Gardner.

Descendant of Sampson Bixby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Hewitt and Lucia A. Bixby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bixby and Abigail Elizabeth Nourse, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Bixby and Mary Bullard, his wife.

Sampson Bixby, (1731-85), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Barre.

Also Nos. 16185, 26836.

MRS. MINNIE ALFREDENA LE ROY BECKER. 29591

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Wife of Tracy C. Becker.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail, Lieut. Isaac Vail, Lieut. Abraham Eights, Francis Le Roy, Henry Le Roy, John Mors, Henry Dun, Sergt. Stephen Southward, Lieut. Josiah Burton.

Daughter of Alfred Le Roy and Amelia Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Le Roy (1795-1830) and Harriet Dunn, his wife; Chauncey Vail annd Susan Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Le Roy and Anna Mors, his wife; James Dunn and Sylvia Southward, his wife; Isaac Vail and Eleanor Ferguson, his wife; John Burton and Catherine Eights, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Le Roy and Sara Ellis, his wife, m. 1763; John Mors and Elizabeth, his wife; Henry Dun and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife; Stephen Southward and Rebecca Jenny, his wife; Israel Vail and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife; Josiah Burton and

Susan Winans, his wife; Abraham Eights and Catherine Brooks, his wife.

Israel Vail was captain of the Fifth Dutchess county regiment, 1777, on duty at Fort Constitution on the Hudson. He was born in Huntingdon, L. I., 1724; died in Union Vale.

Isaac Vail, (1754-1839), served several enlistments until the close of the war and was an officer under his father. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' service in the New York militia.

Also Nos. 4041, 22932, 27021.

Abraham Eights, (1745-1820), served as second lieutenant in the First Albany county regiment, 1775, under Col. Jacob Lansing.

Also No. 17762.

Francis Le Roy served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. In 1785 his name is signed to a petition in said county.

Henry Le Roy, (1765-1833), enlisted as a private, 1782, in the Dutchess county militia.

John Mors served in the regiment recruited from Poughkeepsie. His will was probated, 1811, and mentions his daughter Anna.

Henry Dun, (1749-1836), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Stillwater.

Stephen Southworth (ward), (1755-1815), served as sergeant in the Plymouth county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Josiah Burton, (1741-1803), was second lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. LEORA BROWN SEARS. 29592

Born in Farmington, Ohio.

Wife of Hector Sears.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Phelps, John Viets, Lieut. Joseph Cornish and Ensign Isaac Owen, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Clark Brown, M. D. and Esther Louisa Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliney Owen and Esther Viets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Owen, Jr. and Zerriah Cornish, his wife; Luke Viets and Keziah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Owen and Zerniah Griswold (1735-

1817), his wife; Joseph Cornish and Elizabeth Morton, his wife; John Viets and Lois Phelps, his wife; Ezekiel Phelps and Elizabeth Gillett, his wife.

Ezekiel Phelps, (1723-81), served as lieutenant in the Eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia.

John Viets, (1712-77), was master of the Newgate prison at Simsbury, when he died.

Joseph Cornish, (1729-76), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury, where he was born and died.

Isaac Owen, (1736-1816), served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 15451, 22236, 25664, 26078.

MRS. ADELE C. LESTER WATERS. 29593

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Rossiter Waters.

Descendant of Elijah Lester and of Amos Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Lester (1813-89) and Mary Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord Lester (1785-1870) and Nancy Wheeler (1786-1819), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lester and Damaris Lord (1760-1815), his wife; Amos Wheeler and Lucy Holmes (1765-1832), his wife.

Amos Wheeler, (1759-1843), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company in the defense of New York, 1776.

Elijah Lester, (1753-1823), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Boardman's company, 1776, in the Eighth regiment of militia. He was born in Griswold, Conn., where he died.

MRS. AMELIA ESTHER REEDY. 29594

Born in Elba, New York.

Widow of William J. Reedy.

Descendant of William Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Foster and Mary Ann Knickerbocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Foster and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Esther Dodge, his wife.

William Foster, (1750-1825), enlisted as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia under Capt. Noah Lankton.

MRS. ELLEN COLEGROVE AVERY. 29595

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Benjamin F. Avery.

Descendant of John Colegrove.

Daughter of William Hammond Colegrove and Julia C. Tuffs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bard Colegrove (1798-1860) and Ellen Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colegrove and Susan Bard, his wife.

John Colegrove, (1750-1841), served as a private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment of Connecticut Continental infantry, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and was reported missing after the battle. He was born in Putnam Valley, Conn.

MISS HELEN ANTOINETTE HOLDEN. 29596

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holden, Stephen Putnam and Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of Edgar Buckingham Holden and Anna White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Holden and Almira Webster Lincoln, his wife; John Given White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holden and Hannah Brintnall, his wife; Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holden and Mary Knight, his wife; Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife; Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

John Holden, (1738-1823), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia at the battle of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Storeham, Mass.; died in Otisfield, Me.

Also Nos. 3340, 12430, 22374.

Stephen Putnam, (1729-1803), served asa private in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor.

Also Nos. 9309, 14258, 15495, 19927, 22241.

MISS RUTH LINCOLN HOLDEN. 29597

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holden, Stephen Putnam and Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of Edgar Buckingham Holden and Anna White, his wife. See No. 29596.

MRS. EMMA AUSTIN MANNING. 29598

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of James Hilton Manning.

Descendant of Sergt. John Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Charles Austin and Jane Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crane and Dorothy Benton (b. 1776), his wife ,m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Benton and Mary Blinn, his wife, m. 1764.

John Benton, (1746-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant in Knowlton's Rangers. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. NELLIE PIPER DRAKE. 29599

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Descendant of Frederick Smith, of New York.

Daughter of John Piper and Catharine A. Barse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Barse and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Smith and Christina Leather Myers, his wife.

Frederick Smith, (1750-1822), served several short enlistments in Tryon county militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Herkimer, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET LOTRIDGE UHLEE. 29600

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Henry M. P. Uhlee.

Descendant of Henry Seeber, of New York.

Daughter of William Lotridge and Catherine Casler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lotridge and Maria Seeber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Seeber and Fannie Link, his wife.

Henry Seeber, (1741-1845), was in the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded, becoming a cripple for life for which he received a pension.

MISS FLORENCE HOYSRADT BROWN. 29601

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Brown and Mary Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cole and Melissa Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allyn and Mary Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allyn and Ruth Burnham, his wife, m. 1760.

John Allyn, (1740-1829), served as ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7965, 21039, 28020.

MRS. CYNTHIA JEANETTE CHASE ALEXANDER. 29602

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Henry Alexander.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton and of Beverly Chase, of New York.

Daughter of William Chase and Eleanor Wyckoff Hutton, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Chase and Lucy Van Tress, his wife; Samuel Hutton and Mary Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Jane McChesney, his first wife.

Timothy Hutton, (1746-1824), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Beverly Chase, (1759-1817), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He died in Ohio.

29603

MRS. LAURA BELL HENRY RANNEY. 29604

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of John C. Ranney.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Stuart Henry and Lucy Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry and Jane E. Akin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brevoort Henry and Catherine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston (1747-1832) and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

See No. 29212.

29605

MRS. MARY E. LOCKWOOD. 29606

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of John E. Lockwood.

Descendant of Thomas Mesick, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Henry T. Mesick and Margaret McMullen, his wife.
See No. 29607.

MRS. CARRIE MESICK TURBET. 29607

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Lucien Turbet.

Descendant of Thomas Mesick, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John E. Lockwood and Mary E. Mesick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry T. Mesick (1793-1889) and Margaret McMullen (1800-43), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mesick, Jr. and Mary Weissmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mesick.

Thomas Mesick, Jr., (1754-1841), served as a private in Capt. William Van Alstyne's company of New York militia. He was born in Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., and died there.

Also No. 27806.

MRS. MARY E. CLARKE YANNEY. 29608

Born in Sullivan, New York.

Wife of Isaiah Yanney.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Morse and of Elisha Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Adams Clarke and Hannah Weaver Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clarke and Hannah Hopkins, his wife; Joshua Morse and Eve (Thorpe), Farrington, his wife.

Joshua Morse, (1751-1829), marched from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Peter Talbot and served as corporal, 1777, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Elisha Clarke, (1734-1811), served as a private in the Franklin county militia under Capt. Caleb Chapin. He was born in Harwich; died in Conway, Mass.

Also Nos. 23429, 25332, 25421.

MRS. EMMA HARRISON STRONG MERRILL. 29609

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of Payson Merrill.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theron Rudd Strong and Cornelia Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Martin Strong and Sally Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates, his third wife.

Adonijah Strong, (1743-1813), served in the artillery, in the militia and in the Commissary. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati as a lieutenant. He was born in Coventry; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1463, 20561.

29610

MRS. ALICE ALIDA HERKIMER BRAND STORRS. 29611

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of Henry Storrs.

Descendant of John Eaton, Capt. George Herkimer and Lieut. William Green.

Daughter of Harrison Brand and Marion Eaton, his wife.

Garnddaughter of Nathan Brand and Clarinda Green, his wife; Volney Eaton and Alida Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cheesebrough Green (1781-1837) and Sara Mahala Fish, his wife; Parley Eaton and Phila Barnes, his wife; Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Sarah Cheesebrough (b. 1751), his second wife, m. 1774; Wyman Eaton and Mercy Knights, his wife; George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Green (b. 1690) and Mary Aylesworth, his wife; John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

John Eaton, (1724-88), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonbush.

Also No. 23500.

George Herkimer, (1744-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon county militia under his brother Nicholas at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261, 24174, 26509.

William Green served under different commands as private and, 1781, was lieutenant of Pawtucket Rangers. He was born, 1732, in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

Also No. 24176.

MRS. ELVIRA WRIGHT GOING. *29612*

Born in Hubardston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Going.

Descendant of Bildad Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bildad Wright and Rhoda Pond, his wife.

Bildad Wright served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS ALICE HELENA BECKWITH. 29613

Born in Chateaugay, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin.

Daughter of Henry Reynolds Beckwith and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Beckwith and Sarah Ann Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Dyer and Betsy Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susannah Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinnel, his wife.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662, 18090, 24329, 25590, 26318.

29614

29615

MRS. FLORENCE BRADLEY HUNT. 29616

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of Adelbert Vincent Hunt.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson.

Daughter of William Bradley and Almira Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradley and Annis Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.

Gideon Brownson, (1738-96), entered the army as captain of Green Mountain Boys; was wounded at Bennington. He was promoted major, 1779; wounded near Lake George, taken prisoner and confined for eighteen months at Montreal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 1869, 28627.

MRS. SUSAN KELSEY MILLER. 29617

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Otto Miller.

Descendant of Lemuel Howe.

Daughter of James Kelsey and Jane Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Howe Kelsey and Susan Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Kelsey and Lavina Howe (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Howe and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Lemuel Howe enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adam Kasson's company of New Marlboro, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. His name, until 1797, is found on the records of Berkshire county, Mass.

Also No. 26201.

MISS RACHEL FLORA WHEELER. 29618

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descenadnt of Capt. William Knox and of Capt. William Knox, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Platt Wheeler and Rachel Anne Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Wheeler and Flora Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wheeler and Eleanor Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Knox, Jr. and Submit Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Knox and Isabel Ferguson, his wife.

William Knox, (1722-1802), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety and was delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died there.

William Knox, Jr., (1750-1815), commanded a company in Col. John Moseley's regiment of Hampshire county militia, which served at Ticonderoga and at various alarms.

Also No. 9911, 10040, 24848.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LONG DAYHARSH. 29619

Born in Nagasaki, Japan.

Wife of Otto Leonard Dayharsh.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Carroll Summerfield Long and Flora Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds Long and Sarah Elizabeth Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis Atlee and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee, (1735-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster, where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694, 26264, 27106.

MRS. LILLIAN BLANCHE ROOT HILLER. 29620

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of Harry Burdick Hiller.

Descendant of Andrew Weeks.

Daughter of Charles Lee Root and Henrietta Hood Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Henry Weeks and Perthenia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Weeks and Cornelia Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-garnddaughter of Andrew Weeks and Anna Dorothy Shores, his wife.

Andrew Weeks, (1757-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Billings's company of New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Columbia Co., N. Y.

MRS. ALTA OWEN FLAGLER. 29621

Born in Ellery, New York.

Wife of Grant S. Flagler.

Descendant of Luther Barney.

Daughter of William Wallace Owen and Adelaide Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zee Barney and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Barney and Ruth Garrison, his wife.

Luther Barney, (1757-1844), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Conecticut militia, raised to reënforce Washington in New York. He subsequently enlisted in the navy; was taken prisoner in a naval engagement; confined on a prison ship. He was released through the intervention of Lafayette but his brother Edward was retained and died of smallpox. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA NEWHALL DAVIS. 29622

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Stillman Davis.

Descendant of Elisha Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gleason Newhall and Flora Imogen Fernald, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Newhall and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Harrington and Nancy Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewer and Martha Livermore (1755-1837), his wife, m. 1777.

Elisha Brewer, (1754-1827), was a minute man from Watertown at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 14068, 16825, 22718.

MRS. ALICE ALDEN HILLS LATHAM. 29623

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of William Arthur Swaby Latham.

Descendant of David Hills, Jr., and of Elijah Mather, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hills and Jannat Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Hills and Sarah Wolcott Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hills and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Josiah Bissell and Mary Strong Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hills, Jr. and of Elijah Mather and Mary Strong, his first wife, m. 1767.

David Hills, Jr., (1724-85), served from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm and the relief of Boston.

Elijah Mather, (1743-96), served in the dragoons under Maj. Elijah Sheldon. He was born in Windsor, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 5358, 22325.

MRS. CAROLINE SOPHIA SMITH CURTIS. 29624

Born in Havana, New York.

Wife of Josiah Curtis.

Descendant of Eleazer Smith and of Stephen Beers.

Daughter of William Richmond Smith (1798-1875) and Eliza Adams (1804-96), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Smith and Hannah Richmond, his wife; Seymour Hatch Adams (1789-1834) and Theodotia Beers (1779-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beers and Anna Benjamin, his wife.

Eleazer Smith, (1761-1809), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Owego, N. Y.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH DICKINSON. 29629

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of John Stow, Samuel Worthington and David Worthington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Alexander Dickinson and Sarah Maria Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickinson and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife; Adolphus Fletcher and Sarah Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Worthington and Affa Gilbert, his wife; John Stow and Sally Healy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Worthington and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

John Stow, (1763-1837), enlisted at seventeen in the six months Levies of Middlesex Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Busti, N. Y.

David Worthington, (1755-1818), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia.

Samuel Worthington, (1729-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington alarms in the Berkshire county militia.

MRS. FLORENCE E. CHANNELL MASSEY. 29630

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of C. A. Massey.

Descendant of Abram Fitz-John Channell.

Daughter of Frank Stuart Channell and Julia Butlers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stuart Channell and Mary Ann Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Fitz-John Channell and Wealthy Cox, his second wife, m. 1815.

Abram Fitz-John Channell, (1748-1858), served as a marine on a Massachusetts privateer. In the battle of Sullivan's Island he was severely wounded. He was born in London, England; died in Georgeville, Canada.

Also No. 17445.

MRS. MARY M. PUTNAM. 29631

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Augustus Putnam.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Philip Van Cortlandt, of New York.

Daughter of Albert De Montfredy and Mary H. Van Cortlandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Van Cortlandt, Jr. and Abigail Jouet, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Van Cortlandt.

Philip Van Cortlandt, (1749-1831), was lieutenant colonel Fourth New York, 1775; colonel, 1776, and brevetted brigadier general for service at Yorktown. He died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

MRS. CLARA A. ROGERS. 29632

Born in La Grange, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Rogers.

Descendant of Peletiah Allyn, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Saxton and Mary Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Allyn and Clara Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Allyn, Jr. and Mary Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Allyn and Sarah Moody, his wife.

Peletiah Allyn, Jr., (1754-1815), served a short enlistment in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELIZA GROSVENOR. 29633

Born in West Eaton, New York.

Wife of Eugene F. Grosvenor.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Meacham Darrow and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.

Joseph Enos, (1758-1835), served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow received a pension until her death, in 1857.

MRS. DEBORAH SAMPSON BARUCH. 29634

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Herman Baruch.

Descendant of Isaac Marks.

Daughter of Joseph Sampson and Esther Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen, (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Nendez Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York State troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248.

MRS. LUCY MUNSON TAYLOR, SR. 29635

Born in Moscow, New York.

Wife of Archibald A. E. Taylor, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Munson.

Daughter of Timothy Bishop Munson and Nancy Meacham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke Munson and Elizabeth Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Munson and Sarah Bishop, his wife.

Timothy Munson, (1734-1826), was sergeant in the first call for troops in Connecticut and subsequently served under Col. William Douglas. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

MISS LUCY MUNSON TAYLOR, JR. 29636

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Wiliam Taylor.

Daughter of Archibald A. E. Taylor and Lucy Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Penelope Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Jane Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

William Taylor, (1744-1830), served as private and wagon master in the Monmouth county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, N. J.: died in Ross Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658, 25487, 28969.

MISS ALLIS BRADFORD GILL. 29637

Born in Columbns, Ohio.

Descendant of Asa Waters and of Edward Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Loriman Gill and Mary Smith Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Waters, Jr. ad Kezia Paddock Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Lydia Smith (1763-1809), his first wife, m. 1785; Israel Richmond (b. 1755) and Hannah Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Waters and Allis Bradford, his wife; Joseph Smith (1720-99) and Experience Talbot (1725-1800),

his wife, m. 1747; Edward Richmond and Reliance Paddock (1735-1820), his wife, m. 1754.

Asa Waters, (1760-1845), enlisted as a private at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1818, for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 5070, 17265.

Edward Richmond, (1724-1802), served in the train-band, 1776, under Capt. Ephraim Hathaway. He was born in Taunton.

MRS. ELIZABETH CROSS MOORE. 29638

Wife of Maj. David A. B. Moore.

Descendant of John Cross.

Daughter of James Cross and Frances McCausland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cross and Elizabeth Hardwick, his wife.

John Cross, (1761-1847), served in the Virginia Light Horse and was placed on the Fairfield county, Ohio, pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line.

Also No. 11716.

MRS. ELLEN MARY STRAYER. 29639

Born in Martinsburg, Va.

Wife of Abram Strayer.

Descendant of John Cross.

Daughter of John Cross (1761-1847) and Elizabeth Hardwick, his wife.

See No. 29638.

MRS. LAURA RAYMOND RANDALL. 29640

Born in Greensburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Paul Raymond and of Asahel Adams.

Daughter of Liberty Raymond and Margaret Patterson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Raymond (b. 1771) and Ruth Stone, his first wife; J. Patterson and Susan Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Raymond and Abigail Jones (1734-1809), his wife, m. 1755; Asahel Adams and Olive Avery, his wife.

Paul Raymond, (1730-1817), served as major at the Lex-

ington Alarm and, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant colonel for service in Canada and New York. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Winchenden.

Asahel Adams, (1754-1818), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 14358, 22347.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARTON BEALMEAR. 29641

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Widow of Dr. Thomas Bealmear.

Descendant of Capt. William Barton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Lawrence Barton and Eliza C. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barton and Mirabeau Lawrence, his wife.

William Barton entered the army as ensign, 1776, and commanded a company of New Jersey Continental infantry at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and died in 1802.

MRS. HARRIET BRIGHAM BEACH. 29642

Born in Vienna, New York.

Wife of William A. Beach.

Descendant of Stephen Brigham and of Asa Brigham.

Daughter of Mayor Brigham and Clarissa Bill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Brigham and Amanda Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brigham and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, his wife.

Stephen Brigham, (1754-1849), responded at the Lexington Alarm and was a volunteer at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Asa Brigham, (1721-77), served in the Burgoyne campaign. His sons Stephen, Alpheus, Leonard and Lyman were soldiers.

Also Nos. 7292, 11975, 18909.

MISS MARY R. ECKEL. 29643

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Eckel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Eckel and Margaret Roney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Eckel and Magdalena Nace, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Eckel and Magdalena Moser, his wife.
Henry Eckel, (1744-1839), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line, 1776, and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Germany; died in Bucks Co., Penna.

29644

MRS, ANNA ECKEL KITCHEN. 29645

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Francis A. Kitchen.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Eckel.
Daughter of John Eckel and Margaret Roney, his wife.
See No. 29643.

MRS. MAY McLEAN HOWAT. 29646

Born in Fayette county, Ohio.
Wife of Robert Howat.
Descendant of Maj. Joseph McGarrough, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel McLean and Matilda Hagler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Duncan McLean and Elizabeth McGarrough (1780-1855), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McGarrough and Elizabeth Pinnick, his wife.
Joseph McGarrough served as a ranger, 1778-83, on the frontiers from Westmoreland county.

MISS ROSE McLEAN. 29647

Born in Union county, Ohio.
Descendant of Maj. Joseph McGarrough.
Daughter of Duncan McLean and Joanna De Good, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Helena Boyd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Duncan McLean and Elizabeth McGarrough, his wife.
See No. 29646.

MRS. FLORA ELIZABETH AMBLER. 29648

Born in Lyons, Michigan.
Wife of Judge William E. Ambler.
Descendant of Peter Tufts, Anne Adams Tufts, Joseph Adams, Timothy Lewis, and William Ely Pearson.

Daughter of Charles Emerson Lewis and Ann Ely Tufts, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Stillman Lewis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Aaron Tufts (1795-1883) and Mehitable Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lewis and ——— Bradley, his wife; Peter Tufts and Hannah Adams (1756-1843), his wife; William Ely Pearson and Hannah Hacket, his second wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts (1723-91) and Anne Adams, his wife; Joseph Adams and Hannah Hall (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1750.

Peter Tufts, (1753-1833), served in the militia at Dorchester Heights: in the defense of Boston. He was born in Winter Hill, Mass.; died there.

Also No. 3716.

Anne Adams Tufts, (1729-1813), after the battle of Bunker Hill, removed the soldiers to her home and nursed their wounds. A chapter has been named in her honor.

Also No. 22048.

Joseph Adams, (1715-94), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in West Cambridge; died in Newton, Mass.

Timothy Lewis, (1764-1858), served as a substitute for his father for whom he was named. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Belvedere, Ill.

Also Nos. 23823, 25202.

William Ely Pearson, (1758-1841), enlisted in Lyme, Conn., served in the Governor's Guard and at various alarms. He removed to New York, 1811, where he died. His widow received a pension for over six months' actual service as private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. SOPHEA TAYLOR DOANE BALDWIN. 29649

Born in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Claire Ralph Baldwin.

Descendant of Seth Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Baldwin Doane and Flora Augusta Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doane and Sophia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Doane (1759-1828) and Mary Cary (1763-1848), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Doane and Mercy Parker (1738-1802), his wife, m. 1758.

Seth Doane, (1733-1802), was commander of the armed sloop "Harlequin" which was captured by the British. With him was his son Seth who died from the effects of the captivity. The father died in Chatham, Conn.

Also Nos. 23651, 24306.

MRS. SARAH CHALLIS GLEASON. 29650

Born in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of Roscoe F. Gleason.

Descendant of Nathaniel Challis and of Simeon Conant.

Daughter of Benjamin Challis (1790-1854) and Nancy Conant (1799-1873), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Challis and Sybil Dole, his wife; Simeon Conant and Betsey Johnson, his wife, m. 1788.

Nathaniel Challis, (1761-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., 1829, for three years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Simeon Conant, (1762-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Vt., 1831, for nine months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 27573.

MRS. MARY ADAMS LEMBECK. 29651

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Julius Lembeck.

Descendant of Asahel Adams.

Daughter of Confort Avery Adams and Katherine Emelie Petticolas (1834-99), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Asahel Adams, Jr. and Lucy Mygatt (1794-1885), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Adams (1754-1818) and Olive Avery, his wife.

See No. 29640.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. MOORE. 29652

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Luman G. Moore, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of Andrew H. Paterson and Lucy Byxbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Byxbe and Elizabeth Egleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Egleston and Hannah Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1766.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), represented Lenox, Mass., in the General Court. He commanded Berkshire county militia at Bunker Hill, was distinguished at Saratoga and Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, and was vice-president of the Society. He removed to New York and became Chief Justice of the County Court. He was born in Hartford Co., Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189, 25220, 26407, 28553.

MISS GRACE EMILY MAKEPEACE. 29653

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of William Makepeace, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Makepeace and Christianna Harbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Makepeace and Hannah Smith Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Makepeace and Sarah Presbrey, his wife.

William Makepeace, (1735-1827), served as a private in Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, 1775, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Crocker. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

Also No. 23908.

MISS EFFIE SERENA WAGAR. 29654

Born in Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Tucker and of Capt. Josiah Ward, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Harvey Wagar and Serena Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tucker (1792-1879) and Mary Ward (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tucker (d. 1847) and Elizabeth Lucas (d. 1839), his wife; Jesse Ward, (1762-1809) and Susan Booth, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tucker and Elizabeth Pressy (d. 1801), his wife; Josiah Ward and Sarah Goodell, his wife, m. 1761.

Josiah Ward, (1741-95), commanded a company in 1774, and 1776, was on the alarm list of Henneker. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Ezra Tucker who had served in the French and Indian war, was second lieutenant in the Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire militia cavalry, 1776. He removed from Marlboro to Henneker, 1766, and died there, 1804.

MRS. MARY E. WICKHAM. 29655

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Capt. De Witt E. Wickham.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Anne Adams Tufts, William Ely Pearson, Joseph Adams, and Timothy Lewis.

Daughter of Charles Emerson Lewis and Ann Ely Tufts, his wife.

See No. 29648.

MRS. ELLEN STEWART HILLS. 29656

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Wife of Henry A. Hills.

Descendant of Abraham Stewart, and of Dr. John McKechnie.

Daughter of Alonzo Stewart (1810-96) and Isabella Ireland (1811-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Abigail Smith, his wife; Joseph Ireland (1776-1851) and Olief Moor (1781-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stewart and Sarah McKechnie, his wife; John Ireland (1748-1805) and Lydia Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKechnie and Mary North, his wife; Abraham Ireland (1713-99) and Ann Bird (1714-99), his wife, m. 1736.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John North (1708-63) and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Abraham Stewart, (1762-1840), served several enlistments in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Maine.

John McKechnie served as physician, 1776, to Arnold's army at Fort Halifax. He was born in Scotland; died, 1782, in Waterville, Maine.

Also No. 26433.

MISS MINNIE LOUISE FAILING. 29657

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Andreas Fehling, Capt. John Roof and Jesse Owen, of New York; George Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. John Wesley Failing and S. Eliza Justice, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Failing and Jane Owen, his wife; James Justice and Eliza Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andreas Fehling and Susan Roof, his wife; Hugh Owen and Abigail Drake, his wife; David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fehling and Maria Magdalena Waynes, his wife; John Roof and Anna Maria Leonard, his wife; Jesse Owen and Mary (1750-1825), his wife; George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.

Jesse Owen, (1740-1828), was a private in Capt. George Lane's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment of Westchester Co., New York militia.

Also Nos. 20899, 21944, 28547.

Andreas Fehling, (1753-1830), served as a private. He was born in Canajoharie; died in Lyons, N. Y.

John Roof, (1730-98), was captain of Tryon county Exempts and served in the defense of Fort Stanwix. He was born in Baden, Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5185, 17221, 18787.

George Davis served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia. Hiss will was probated, 1803, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.

MRS. HARRIET AMSDEN GAST. 29658

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Wife of Edward C. Gast.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden.

Daughter of Thomas Gates Amsden and Harriet Williams, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Amsden and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Isaac Amsden, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE EDGERTON GARVIN. 29659

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Widow of Lieut. John Garvin, U. S. N.

Descendant of Jacob Edgerton and of Capt. Simeon Edgerton.

Daughter of Chester Edgerton and Augusta Fusselman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reed Edgerton and Betsey Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Edgerton and Esther Reed, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) and Abiah Hough, his wife.

See No. 29480.

Jacob Edgerton, (1760-1845), served as a minute man in the Vermont militia for the defense of the frontier, 1780-81. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET EDGERTON KINNEY. 29660

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of George Kinney.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton and of Jacob Edgerton.

Daughter of Chester Edgerton and Augusta Fusselman, his wife.

See Nos. 29480, 29659.

MRS. MARY COLBY NORTON. 29661

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Willard I. Norton.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Colby, Enoch Eastman, Sergt. William Hulburd, Corp. Lemuel Thrall and Benjamin Harmon.

Daughter of William Pitts Colby and Anna (Bridges) Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Eastman Colby (1784-1826) and Mary Hulburd (1792-1851), his wife; Amzie Bridges and Percis Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Colby and Abagail Eastman, his wife; John Hulburd and Phoebe Harmon (b. 1756), his wife; Lemuel Thrall and Lydia King, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Eastman and Rebecca Abbott, his wife; William Hulburd and Tabitha Warner, his wife, m. 1751; Benjamin Harmon and Hannah Jaques, his wife, m. 1739.

Moses Colby enlisted from Hopkinton for three years, 1777, and 1781 reënlisted as sergeant under Capt. Nathaniel Head. He was born 1751; died before 1800.

Enoch Eastman served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born, 1725, in Concord, N. H.; died in Hopkinton.

William Hulburd served in the defense of the frontier of Vermont. He was born in Enfield, Conn., 1730; died in Vermont.

Lemuel Thrall, (1748-1831), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Milford, Pa.

Benjamin Harmon, (1711-95), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died there.

MISS ANNETTE GROVES NORTON. 29662

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Enoch Eastman.

Daughter of Willard I. Norton and Mary Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitts Colby and Anna (Bridges) Graves, his wife.

See No. 29661.

MRS. GERTRUDE COOMBS CAMPBELL. 29663

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Noble Thomas Campbell.

Descendant of John Coombs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Presley Coombs and Ann Stuart Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coombs and Nancy Vinnander, his wife.

John Coombs, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va., and died there.

Also No. 90.

MISS ANN ELMIRA HUMES. 29664

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Bailey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Crouch Humes and Lucy Winters Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Humes and Ann Almira Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Rachel Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bailey and Margaret (1714-1800), his wife.

Robert Bailey, (1706-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster Co., Pa.

MISS HELEN ELIZA OVERTON. 29665

Born in Eagleville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Overton, Timothy Wood and Ezra Witter, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Witter Overton and Mary Brickley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Overton (1807-75) and Sarah Jane Wood (1812-80), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burnet Overton (1772-1857) and Sarah Witter, his wife; Timothy Wood, Jr., (1763-1835) and Sarah Canfield (1771-1864), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Overton and Phebe Burnet, his wife, m. 1760 Ezra Witter and Patience, his wife; Timothy Wood and Petronella Van Dyke, his wife.

Isaac Overton, (1735-86), served as adjutant and major of minute men in the Suffolk county militia. He was born in Southhold, L. I.; where he died.

Timothy Wood was a signer of the Association Test and served as a private in the Orange Co., N. Y., militia. He was born, 1740, in Orange Co.; died there.

Also No. 25555.

Ezra Witter served in the Orange county militia. He was born in Weston, Conn., 1755; died, after 1800, in Orange Co., New York.

MRS. ESTHER FRANKLIN H. KEELER. 29666

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. Harrison Keeler.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of Thomas Davenport Headley and Sylvina Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Watson (1792-1874) and Esther Franklin (1799-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Franklin (1759-1828) and Mary Ransom (1772-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom (1738-78) and Esther Laurence (d. 1794), his wife.

See No. 29243.

29667

MRS. MARION PARKER BAER APPEL. 29668

Born in Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Nevin Appel.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Kimmel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George F. Baer and Emily Kimmel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliver Kimmel and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kimmel and Margaret Scholer, his wife; John Parker and Isabel Philson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Kimmel (1760-1840) and Elizabeth Urich, his wife; John Parker (b. 1751) and Agnes Graham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Kimmel and Julianna Asper, his wife.

Michael Kimmel, (1736-1818), served as lieutenant in Capt. James Taylor's company under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776; as regimental paymaster, 1777, and was retired as captain, 1778. He was born in Saxony; died in York, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4056, 16472.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE METZGER. 29669

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Augustus Metzger and Maria Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albright Weaver (1809-69) and Ann Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walters Weaver (1766-1818) and Elizabeth Albright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weaver and Anne Martha Walters, his wife.

Jacob Weaver, (1732-1812), entered the army as ensign, 1776. He commanded an independent company of Lancaster county militia; was in the battles of the Jerseys and subsequently served in the Continental Line. He was captured and exchanged, 1780; retired, 1781.

MRS. KATHARINE TEN BROOK MATTSON. 29670

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas L. Mattson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ellett Howell.

Daughter of Philip Howell Ten Brook and Catherine Horter Stewart, his wife.

See No. 29671.

MISS ANNIE STEWART TEN BROOK. 29671

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Howell Ten Brook and Catherine Horter Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ten Brook and Eliza Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellett Howell and Catherine Flick, his wife.

Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), served as second lieutenant in the Hunterdon county militia and as assistant quartermaster. He was born in Trenton, N. J.: died there.

Also Nos. 282, 1257, 5540.

MISS MARY RAINIER TEN BROOK. 29672

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Ellett Howell.

Daughter of Philip Howell Ten Brook and Catherine Horter Stewart, his wife.

See No. 29671.

MRS. AGNES TREVETTE BARRINGTON BEATES. 29673

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Beates, Jr.

Descendant of Andrew Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Barrington and Clara Culbertson Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Lucy Babb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cummings and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson and Jeannette Boyd, his wife.

Andrew Culbertson, (1731-97), served as a ranger on the frontiers. He was in the battle with the Indians, 1782, on Bald Eagle Creek, where all but three of the whole force were killed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

29674

MISS HARRIET GULIA COOK. 29675

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Robinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Geiger Cook and Katharine Graeff Hipple (1808-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Cook and Mary Robinson (1777-1876), his wife; Henry Hipple and Catharine Graeff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Catherine Dawson, his wife; William Graeff and Eve Stouch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Graeff and Mary Machemar, his wife.

Thomas Robinson raised a company of rangers protecting Fort Muncy, for which he received a grant of land as lieutenant colonel in 1786. He died, 1792, in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 27080.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLS COBOURN. 29676

Born in Gloucester, New Jersey.

Wife of Franklin Pierce Cobourn.

Descendant of Maj. George Payne.

Daughter of Adon Gibbs Wills and Susan Turner Matlack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adon Gibbs Wills and Eliza Andrews Tatem, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tatem and Mary Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Payne and Mary Davis, his wife.

George Payne, (1730-95), served as major Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey, militia. He owned a schooner fitted as a privateer, which captured the British ship "Venus" filled with army stores. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 26259, 28742.

MISS MABEL A. DUNN. 29677

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Hoover and of Capt. Philip Schrader, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Dunn and Mary Hoover Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Hoover Mayer and Elizabeth Schrader, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mayar and Hannah Hoover, his wife; Peter Shrader and Margaret Schrader, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hoover and Mary Staley, his wife; Philip Shrader and Catherine Shrader, his wife.

Anthony Hoover, (1745-1813), served as musician and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Philadelphia.

Philip Schrader, (1750-1822), enlisted, 1776, in the German Battalion; was made lieutenant, 1777, and captain-lieutenant, 1778; served to the close of the war.

Also No. 25882.

MRS. SOPHIA KNOX GARVIN. 29678

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Garvin.

Descendant of George Till, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Knox and Eliza Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knox and Catharine Till, hic wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Till and Rachel Hugh, his wife.

George Till, (1752-1808), served as a private in Capt. John McCalla's company, Col. Benjamin Eyre's regiment of foot. He was born in Philadelphia, and died there.

Also No. 24939.

MRS. H. ADELIA TURNER MASSEY. 29679

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Massey.

Descendant of John Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mason Turner and Hannah Adelia Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Augustine Turner and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Mason and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Mary, his wife.

John Mason, (1753-96), gave civil service from Sussex Co., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 25886, 26274.

MISS EDA MAY PEIRCE. 29680

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Potts and of Bernard Bisbing, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas May Peirce and Emma Louisa Bisbing, his

Granddaughter of Caleb Peirce and Mary Anna May, his wife; Robert Bisbing and Mary Ann Heilig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts May and Sarah M. McClintock, his wife; Jacob Bisbing and Susanna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert May and Ruth Potts, his wife; Bernard Bisbing and Margaret Heileger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Anna Nutt, his wife.

Thomas Potts, (1735-85), was a member of the assembly and colonel of associators which he raised and equipped. He

was born in Colebrookdale and died in Philadelphia, while a member of the legislature.

Also Nos. 4342, 17818, 26432.

Bernard Bisbing, (1726-99), served as a private from Montgomery county, where he was born and where he died.

MISS MARY BISBING PEIRCE. 29681

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Potts and of Bernard Bisbing.

Daughter of Thomas May Peirce and Emma Louisa Bisbing, his wife.

See No. 29680.

MRS. CLARA SEVERUS RALEIGH. 29682

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Raleigh.

Descendant of Capt. James Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Severus and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Harriet Brown, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Hannah Atkinson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Atkinson (d. 1756) and Margaret Thornburg (d. 1798), his wife.

James Brown commanded, 1777, the First company, Seventh battalion, of Lancaster county militia. His brother David also served as captain. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa., and died there.

MISS MARY S. HOUGHTON. 29683

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Philip Owen, of Maine.

Daughter of John R. Houghton and Anne S. Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Badger and Jane Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson, his wife.

Philip Owen, (1756-1849), was at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Monmouth and at West Point when Andre was executed. In his reply to be present at the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill he gives his service during the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine,

1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Portland; died in Brunswick, Maine.

Also Nos. 1475, 9064, 25563.

MRS. MABEL FLEMING SIMPSON. 29684

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of John Wells Simpson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, Rosannah Waters Farrow, Capt. George Wade, Joel Dean, Daniel McDonald and Col. Thomas Wade.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Fleming and Lizzie Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife; Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife; John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife; Joel Dean and Mary Brockman, his wife; Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife; Daniel McDonald and Rebecca Middleton, his wife, m. 1745; John Farrow and Rosannah Waters, his wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1843), served as lieutenant of Roebuck's cavalry and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg district, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons captured in battle.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also No. 2641, 28064.

Joel Dean, (1755-1842), was a soldier at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Guilford county, N. C.; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Daniel McDonald, (1723-97), served in the militia to defend South Carolina. He died in Lancaster, S. C.

Thomas Wade, (1722-37), served as colonel of minute men and as a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775.

MISS MINNIE E. KENT. 29685

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dunn, Nahum Dunn and Phineas Kent, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Kent and Ellie A. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Kent and Catherine Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kent (1786-1817) and Mary Dunn (1789-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Kent and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1785; Nahum Dunn and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dunn.

Jeremiah Dunn, (1712-94), although an old man, served in the militia. His sons Benjamin, Hugh, Nahum, James, Moses and Philip also served in the Revolution.

Phineas Kent enlisted, 1776, in the Middlesex county militia and served at Monmouth under Col. Samuel Forman. He was born 1756.

Also No. 20846.

MISS CHARLOTTE ROUSE. 29686

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of William Rouse, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George W. Rouse and Cordelia L. Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher James Rouse and Amelia Wincey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Elias Rouse and Charlotte V. Arms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rouse and Mary Stuart, his wife.

William Rouse, (1756-1829), volunteered as a soldier and was taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah. His service and sufferings on a prison ship are recounted on a tablet which is still legible in the First Baptist Church of Charleston.

Also No. 9863.

MRS. MECCA AVERY LAUGHLIN. 29687

Born in Ebenezer, South Carolina.

Wife of Richard Charles Laughlin.

Descendant of William Massey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Tilman Avery and Marcy Massey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Massey and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Massey and Mary Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Massey.

William Massey was among the Whigs who were transported 1780 to St. Augustine by the order of Lord Cornwallis after the battle of Camden. He was born in Waxhaws, Lancaster county, S. C.

Also No. 22426.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FOSTER CHAPIN. 29688

Born in Russell, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Foster, Sr., Josiah Walker, John Hunt, Orlando Root and Capt. Jonathan Bardwell.

Daughter of Samuel Foster and Mary Worthington Walker, his wife.

See No. 29310.

MRS. EUGENIA NISBET BOYKIN DASHIELL. 29689

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Dashiell.

Descendant of John Nisbet and of Alexander Osborn.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Boykin and Laura Nisbet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Eugenius A. Nisbet and Amanda M. F. Battle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborn and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), served as a soldier and as a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C. He was born in Lancaster county, Penna.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborn, (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county. He was born in New Jersey; died in Belmont, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972.

MRS. MARGARET HADLEY FOSTER. 29690

Born in Houston, Texas.

Widow of Capt. William Kellam Foster.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Col. T. B. J. Hadley and Piety Lucretia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Obedience Fort, his second wife.

David Smith, (1753-1834), served as a private in the North

Carolina line at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Anson county, N. C.; died in Jackson, Miss.

MRS. JULIA HADLEY FRANKLIN. 29691

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Thomas R. Franklin.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of T. B. J. Hadley and Piety Lucretia Smith, his wife.

See No. 29690.

MRS. ELIZABETH CYNTHIA WALTHEW. 29692

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Benjamin Kissam, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Porter Brotherson and Henrietta Kauffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Charles Hamilton Brotherson and Cynthia Scovel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hamilton Brotherson and Catharine Kissam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rutgers Kissam and Deborah Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kissam and Catharine Rutgers, wife.

Benjamin Kissam, (1728-82), served on the Safety Committee of One Hundred of New York and was a member of the First and Second Provincial congress. He was a distinguished lawyer when he died in New York city.

Also No. 12620.

MISS WINIFRED E. J. RICHMOND. 29693

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonah Washburn and of Jonah Washburn, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Lemuel Richmond and Emma Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Maurice Jones and Emily Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Washburn and Sarah Albin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn, Jr. and Sally Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn and Huldah Sears, his wife.

Jonah Washburn, (1733-1810), served as lieutenant of the

First company, Fourth regiment, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Jonah Washburn, Jr., (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vt., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 19574, 25911, 26383.

MRS. MINNIE AMSDEN COY. 29694

Born in Reading, Vermont.

Wife of Dana W. Coy.

Descendant of Abel Amsden, James Robinson, Jr., Lieut. Francis Chase, Samuel Felch, Jr., and Asa Bixby, all of Massechusetts.

Daughter of Alzamon D. Amsden and Harriet Felch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Amsden and Lucy Robinson, his wife; William Felch and Bethiah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Amsden and Sybil Hubbard, his second wife; James Robinson, Jr. and Judith Reed, his wife; Caleb Felch and Mary Chase, his wife; Daniel Peck and Abigail Bixby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felch, Jr. and Eunice Walton, his wife; Francis Chase and Mary Perkins, his wife; Asa Bixby and Susanna Howard, his wife.

Abel Amsden, (1755-1828), enlisted under Capt. Joseph Moore, 1775, and subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also No. 15346.

James Robinson, Jr., (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 2412, 21064.

Francis Chase, (1736-91), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mendon.

Samuel Felch, Jr. served in the train band from Reading, 1775, under Capt. John Walton.

Asa Bixby served as a private in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born, 1735, in Westford, Mass., and his name in 1790 is on the census roll of Middlesex county.

MRS. ABBY DAVIS BATCHELDER. 29695

Born in Manchester, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Batchelder.

Descendant of John Averill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Horace O. Davis and Lucy Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Mercy Averill, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Averill (1739-1825) and Betsey Lovejoy, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Phippin, his wife, m. 1735.

John Averill, (1711-97), was a member of the coroner's jury which served in the Westminster massacre, 1775, and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed to Vermont, 1756, and died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 24345, 25701, 27431, 28787.

MRS. ANNIE P. DAVENPORT. 29696

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Davenport.

Descendant of William Potter, of Maine.

Daughter of Eben Oliver Laughton and Serene M. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Potter and Annie Springer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Lucy Allen, his wife.

William Potter, (1751-1829), enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. He was born in Topsham, Maine; died in Litchfield.

MRS. HARRIET WYMAN MINER. 29697

Born in Bedford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Sidney O. Miner.

Descendant of Sergt. Asaph Merrifield and of Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnold Wyman and Ellen Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wyman and Sarah Merrifield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wyman and Ruby Richardson, his wife; Arnold Merrifield and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Asaph Merrifield and Mercy Morse, his wife.

Asaph Merrifield, (1741-1820), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He died in West Boylston.

Abel Richardson, (1736-1831), was a private at the Lexington Alarm. He received a pension at Woburn, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 399, 15672.

MRS. MARY MICHEAUX DICKINSON HALSEY. 29698

Born in Prince Edward county, Virginia.

Wife of Don P. Halsey.

Descendant of Capt. James Dupuy and of Capt. Joseph Micheaux, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Micheaux Dickinson and Lelia Anne Cralle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Dupuy Dickinson and Frances Jane Micheaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dickinson and Mary Purnell Dupuy, his wife; Jesse Micheaux and Rebecka Anne Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dupuy and Mary Purnell, his wife; Joseph Micheaux and Judith Woodson (1747-1803), his wife, m. 1761.

James Dupuy, (1758-1823), was captain of infantry in the Southern Department and was distinguished for bravery at Guilford Court House. His brothers John and Peter were also officers.

Also No. 5420.

Joseph Micheaux, (1739-1807), served as captain of the Fourteenth Virginia Continental Regiment, 1777.

Also No. 21357.

MISS HARRIETTE MILLER ECHOLS. 29699

Born in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Rowland Echols and Elizabeth Virginia McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick McCulloch and Elizabeth McClanahan Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Penn Nash and Elizabeth Madison McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis, (1720-81), the "Hero of Point Pleasant," and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford Co., Va. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's monument.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340, 18668.

MISS JENNIE CLARK GRASTY. 29700

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Clark Grasty and Letitia St. Clair Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Stone and Phebe Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Jane White (1762-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Phebe Howson, his wife.

Jonathan Clark served as an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born, 1735, and located in Pittsylvania county, Va., where he died.

MRS. LETTIE STONE GRASTY HAIRSTON. 29701

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Nicholas Hardyman Hairston.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of Col. William Clark Grasty and Letitia St. Clair Stone, his wife.

See No. 29700.

MISS JESSIE CONSTANCE NEAD. 29702

Born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Wunderlich, Capt. Benjamin Spyker and Maj. Peter Dechert, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Nead and Ellen Wunderlich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Nead (1791-1866) and Catherine Maria Dechert, his wife, m. 1814; Daniel Wunderlich and Anna Catherine Kissecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dechert (1767-1829) and Lucretia Spyker (1771-1822), his wife, m. 1794; John Wunderlich and Maria Elizabeth Sichele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dechert and Elizabeth, his wife; Benjamin Spyker and Catherine Laner, his wife.

John Wunderlich, (1733-1818), served as a private in the Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Benjamin Spyker was captain of the First battalion, Maryland Flying Camp. He was born, 1747, in Pennsylvania.

Peter Dechert served as major of Pennsylvania militia. He died, 1784.

MRS. DAISY SCHOOLFIELD KEEN. 29703

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of A. D. Keen.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Harrell Schoolfield and Susan Barbara France, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carter Harrison France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penn and Mary Shelton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn, (1743-1801), commanded a company of Amherst county militia and was subsequently colonel. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst Co.; died in Patrick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832, 12011, 23061, 25605.

MRS. HARRIET URQUHART THOMAS. 29704

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. Hugh Thomas.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Hodgdon.

Daughter of George Urquhart and Mary A. Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon (1794-1865) and Ann Harris, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Mary Hodge (1761-1850), his wife, m. 1792.

Samuel Hodgdon, (1745-1824), was commissary of military stores, 1777, and served as commissary general, 1781, to the close of the war. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1666, 24952, 27109.

MISS CORNELIA WHELAN RANDOLPH. 29705

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Reed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Norman Vincent Randolph and Louisa Whelan Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Reed (1806-76) and Louisa Whelan, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reed (1772-1846) and Maria Ellis Watmough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reed and Esther De Berdt (1746-80), his wife, m. 1770.

Joseph Reed, (1741-85), a statesman and soldier, was president of the Second Provincial Congress of Pennsylvania. He was appointed military secretary to Washington, 1775, and declined many official positions in civil life, preferring to be a volunteer aide to the commander-in-chief; served with distinction at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1778 he was chosen President of the Supreme Council and aided in founding the University of Pennsylvania. After the evacuation of the British from Philadelphia his wife was chosen president of the association for collecting supplies for the army. Her name is enrolled among the celebrated women of the Revolution. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MAY E. CUSHMAN. 29706

Born in Brighton, Iowa.

Wife of Francis W. Cushman.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of William Smith Pringle and Louisa Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hart and Sophia Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Bushnell and Mary Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818), was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchins's company in the New York campaign and subsequently served in the Connecticut militia as ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231.

MRS. KATHARINE THOMAS PHILIPS. 29707

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Calvin Philips.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph S. Thomas and Martha Bennett Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Olmsted (1782-1856) and Elousai Bennett, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmsted and Mary Whitlock, his wife.

David Olmsted, (1755-1824), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779.

MRS. MARY E. THOMAS PEIRCE. 29708

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Joshua Peirce.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted.

Daughter of Joseph S. Thomas and Martha Bennett Olmsted, his wife.

See No. 29707.

MRS. MARIA S. REMINGTON. 29709

Born in New London, New Hampshire.

Widow of Cyrus Clark Remington.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard and of Joseph Greeley.

Daughter of Marshall Train and Mary Shepard Greeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Polly Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Greeley and Prudence Clement, his wife; Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife.

Ebenezer Shepard, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant in the Suffolk Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire county, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

Joseph Greeley was a soldier in the early wars and served on the committee for collecting clothing for the army, 1780. He was born, 1730, in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 5755, 10150, 11074, 23942, 25849, 27341.

MISS MAUD E. REMINGTON. 29710

Born in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard and of Joseph Greeley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Clark Remington and Maria S. Train, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Remington and Margaret Clark, his wife; Marshall Train and Mary Shepard Greeley, his wife.

See No. 29709.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Mary McClenathan, his wife; Thomas Remington and Olive Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Remington and Mary (Remington), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Remington and Sarah Barbow, his wife.

MRS. MILDRED POST WHITEHOUSE. 29711

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of Joseph S. Whitehouse.

Descendant of David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucien H. Post and Mary Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan F. Morris and Emaline Otis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Otis, Jr. and Martha Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Otis and Amy Gardner (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife, m. 1744.

David Gardner, (1720-96), enlisted as a private, 1775, in the Third regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Bozrah, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231, 18742, 24149.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHEELER SAMMONS. 29712

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Thomas Sammons.

Descendant of Philip Van Alstine, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Wright Wheeler and Nancy Eleanor Covenhoven, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Covenhoven (1782-1864) and Elizabeth Van Alstine (1795-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Van Alstine and Barbary Roof, (1771-1805), his wife.

Philip Van Alstine, (1756-1806), served as a private in the militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in the Fort at Canajoharie, where he died.

MRS. MARY GENEVIEVE THOMAS BUSHFIELD. 29713

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Louis T. Bushfield.

Descendant of Gov. John Collins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John W. Thomas and Hattie M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel S. Lewis and Harriet Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Collins and Maria Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Elizabeth (Collins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary (Avery) Collins, his wife.

John Collins, (1717-95), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and a commissioner to settle the accounts of the state with Congress. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became governor. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died there.

Also Nos. 13060, 17159.

MRS. CATHARINE FORD COOK. 29714

Born in Watertown, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph North Ford and Clarissa Wheeler (b. 1802), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Julia Odell, his wife, m. 1792.

Samuel Wheeler, (1761-1819), enlisted, 1778, in the State guards under John Odell; reënlisted, 1781, for one year. A pension for sixteen months' actual service as private; eight months as corporal in the Connecticut Line, was allowed his widow.

MRS. MARY VINCENT HALL BLAKESLEE. 29715

Born in Plainfield, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Blakeslee.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase, Nathaniel Hall, Lieut. John Burges and Isaac Vincent.

Daughter of Francis Brewer Hall and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chase Hall and Lydia Paine, his wife; Thomas Vincent and Elizabeth Burges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Prudence Chase, his wife; Isaac Vincent and Hannah Pope, his wife; John Burges and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase and Thankful Sherman, his first wife, m. 1759; John Burges and Hannah Blackwell, his wife.

Jonathan Chase, (1732-1800), served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Nathaniel Hall, (1753-1809), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Keene; died in Cornish.

John Burges, (1736-91), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died there.

Also Nos. 12656, 19177, 26592.

Isaac Vincent, (1729-1808), served short enlistments at alarms and, 1776, was stationed at Elizabeth Islands. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Vt.

MRS. MARY J. WOOD. 29716

Born in Peru, New York.

Wife of Edwin H. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson, and Isaac Hinckley, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Day (b. 1808) and Jane C. Thompson (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson (b. 1772) and Phebe Hinckley (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitabel Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hinckley and Mary Freeman, his his wife.

Thomas Thompson commanded a company of Matross in the Cumberland county regiment. He was born in Brunswick, Maine, 1741, where he died after 1812.

Isaac Hinckley served in sea coast defense, 1775, and his name is found among the soldiers of Brunswick.

MRS. MAY BENNETT JONES. 29717

Born in Ripon, Wisconsin.

Wife of Louis Ralph Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of Charles Eugene Bennett and Hannah Maria Kirkwood Laning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Laning and Margaret Gillespie McCune, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCune and Hannah Maria Kirkwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Kirkwood and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.

Robert Kirkwood, (1756-91), was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. "The brave Kirkwood and his Delawares" fought under Greene in the Southern campaign. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4659, 27175.

MISS MAY S. BARNARD. 29718

Born in Avoca, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Winch and of William Haven, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Barnard and Louise Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Delansus Thompson and Orella Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Palmer and Anne Haven (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Palmer and Mary, his wife; William Haven and Lucy Winch, his first wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winch and Mary Beals, his wife.

Joseph Winch, (1733-1815), served as a minute man, 1775, and commanded a company of militia, 1776, in the Northern Department. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and died there.

Also No. 18019.

William Haven, of Framingham, served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Simon Edgell's company, raised for the defense of Boston.

MRS. LUCY KNIGHT EMERSON. 29719

Born in Boothbay, Maine.

Wife of Charles Emerson.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Emerson.

Daughter of Daniel Knight and Rhoda Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Emerson and Rhoda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Emerson and Elizabeth Shillaber, his wife.

Edward Emerson, (1738-94), served as major of Maine volunteers in the Bayaduce expedition and was at the capture of

Fort Pownal, 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Maine, and "colonel" is upon his tombstone.

Also No. 25267.

MRS. MARY A. GEE. 29720

Born in Virgil, New York.

Wife of Nelson Gee.

Descendant of John Gee, of New York.

Daughter of James Gee (b. 1798) and Latie Blue (b. 1797), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gee and Mary Hutchins, his wife.

John Gee, (1763-1857), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service as private in the New York troops.

MRS. LATIE A. ORYALL. 29721

Born in Stockton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank C. Oryall.

Descendant of John Gee.

Daughter of Nelson Gee and Mary A. (Gee), (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gee and Latie Blue, his wife.

See No. 29720.

MRS. ALICE AUGUSTA JONES MILLS. 29722

Born in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

Wife of John H. Mills.

Descendant of Jacob Spaulding and of Isaac Spaulding, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel P. Jones and Jane Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Mary Jane Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Spaulding (b. 1778) and Wealthy Bennett, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spaulding (b. 1757) and Mercy Knapp, his wife (d. 1823).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Rachel Knapp, his wife.

Jacob Spaulding who had served in the French war, responded to the Lexington Alarm. Being unable to give further active service, he hired a substitute and took care of the family of the soldier. His house was a retreat for sick and wounded soldiers,—out of thirty that he cared for one winter, twenty-

eight recovered to return to the army in the spring. He was born in Norfolk, Conn., died there, 1814. His two sons Isaac and Daniel both served in the Revolution.

MISS JANE MAY SPAULDING. 29723

Born in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jacob Spaulding and Isaac Spaulding.

Daughter of Dudley Jeremiah Spaulding and Margaret Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Mary Jane Stickney, his wife.

See No. 29722.

MISS MARY ELLEN SPAULDING. 29724

Born in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jacob Spaulding and Isaac Spaulding.

Daughter of Dudley Jeremiah Spaulding and Margaret Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Mary Jane Stickney, his wife.

See No. 29722.

MRS. GRACE DAVIS MUCKLEY. 29725

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of John Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas H. Davis and Amelia E. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Davis and Jane Reed Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Jane Reed, his wife.

John Thompson, (1765-1848), enlisted, 1780, for frontier defense in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania rangers under Capt. James McClure and Col. Alexander Brown. The rangers served to warn settlers of the approach of the Indians and acted as scouts and spies. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Springport, N. Y.

Also No. 10417.

MRS. MARY HINRICHSEN GEORGE. 29726

Born in Franklin, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick George.

Descendant of John Wyatt, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy Ann Wyatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wyatt and Mary Tremble, his wife.

John Wyatt, volunteered as a soldier and was with the Virginia troops until the surrender of Cornwallis. He sacrificed his estate for the cause of Independence and received land warrants for three years service.

Also Nos. 7105, 10598.

MISS LUCY GEORGE GREEN. 29727

Born in Clarks, Nebraska.

Wife of Dr. F. D. Green.

Descendant of John Wyatt.

Daughter of Frederick George and Mary Elizabeth Hinrichsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy Ann Wyatt, his wife.

See No. 29726.

MRS. ANNIE GEORGE RICHARDSON. 29728

Born in Alexander, Illinois.

Wife of Davis Richardson.

Descendant of John Wyatt.

Daughter of Frederick George and Mary Hinrichsen, his wife.

See Nos. 29726, 29727.

MISS HELEN MORRIS. 29729

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Dunlevy.

Daughter of William Judson Morris and Laura Jane Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Jane Dunlevy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dunlevy and Mary Craig, his wife.

Francis Dunlevy, (1761-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., Ohio, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Winchester, Va., enlisted from Carlisle, Penna., died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22356, 25482.

MRS. AVIS CLARK HEKKING. 29730

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of J. Anton Hekking.

Descendant of Ensign Watrous Clark.

Daughter of John P. Clark and Susan Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Salley Person, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Watrous Clark and Lucy Hill, his wife.

Watrous Clark, (1740-1819), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 26878.

MRS. ELLEN McCONNELL. 29731

Born in Maury, Tennessee.

Widow of William K. McConnell.

Descendant of James Blakeley and of Capt. John Dickey.

Daughter of Frank J. Smith and Evalena Blakely, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blakely, Jr. and Sarah Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blakeley and Jennette Witherspoon, his wife; John Dickey and Elizabeth Lacy (1765-1845), his second wife, m. 1793.

James Blakeley, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Laurens District, S. C., 1833, for eight months' service as private in the South Carolina Line under Capt. Rogers and Capt. Berry.

John Dickey, (1724-1808), commanded a company of North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsours Mills. The widow applied for his pension, 1844, in Rowan county and it was allowed for seventeen months actual service as captain in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. HARRIET EARLE HEWITT. 29732

Born in Elyton, Alabama.

Widow of G. W. Hewitt.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle and of Maj. Samuel Taylor, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Sidney Earle and Harriet Hampton Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baylis Earle and Sarah Taylor, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his first wife; Samuel Taylor and Eleanor (Cannon) Hudgina, his wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the Revolution. On his place on North Pacolet

River, was built Fort Earle as a retreat for the Whigs and when Cornwallis invaded South Carolina a battle was fought there. He wos born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14654, 14596, 16545, 27441.

Samuel Taylor, (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina Light dragoons and, 1781, received a wound from the result of which he lost a leg. He was born in Philadelphia, Penna.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

MISS JENNIE F. BOWEN. 29733

Born in Savanna, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, Maj. Samuel Futhey and Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Luther H. Bowen and Elizabeth Dale Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin (1736-1817) and Margaret Parke, his third wife; Samuel Dale and Anne Futhey, his wife. See No. 29563.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Guthey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Futhey, (1725-90), was appointed by the Executive Council to purchase supplies and provide for families of Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester Co., Penna.

Samuel Dale, (1735-1804), commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the Supreme Executive Council, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly from 1770 to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 33625, 5157, 6758, 8585, 8614, 9336, 10772, 12451, 13760, 14606, 15909.

MRS. ELIZA REED MAY. 29734

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Alpha Child May.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Hezekiah Hutchins Reed and Martha Pitkin Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Patty Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anna Merrill Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), was captain of Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and marched with volunteers from Hampstead to reënforce the army at Saratoga and was at the surrender. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463, 22928, 23622, 24565, 27543.

MISS CORNELIA ALICE MAY. 29735

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Stephen May and of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Alpha Child May and Eliza Spalding Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha May and Elethia Woodward, his wife; Hezekiah Hutchins Reed and Martha Pitkin Barnard, his wife.

See No. 29734.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen May and Hannah Murray, his wife.

Stephen May, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in West Fairlee, Vt.

Also No. 23622.

MRS. MEDORA CLARKE ADAM. 29736

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Lockhart Douglas Adam.

Descendant of Dr. John Clarke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Ossian Clarke and Nancy Squires, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Deodatus Clarke and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Jerusha Huntington, his wife.

John Clarke, (1728-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lebanon and deputy to the General Assembly, 1776-77. He was volunteer surgeon, 1780-81. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 11101.

MRS. ELIZA JANE BAKER GRAYSON. 29737

Born in Augusta, Kentucky.

Wife of George W. Grayson.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of Isaac Baker and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Baker and Margaret Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker.

John Baker, (1748-1808), served as a private in Capt. John McGovern's company, Col. William Butter's Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.

MRS. JULIA ANN MURRAY BARNES. *29738*

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Barnes.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

Daniel Murray served under Col. George Rogers Clark in his conquest of the Illinois country. He was born in Scotland; died 1820 in Lebanon, Ill.

MRS. CAROLINE MURRAY HYPES. *29739*

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Benjamin Hypes.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

See No. 29738.

MRS. CECILIA A. BARNES RENDALL. 29740

Born in Salem, Illinois.

Wife of Stephen Arnold Rendall.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Barnes and Julia Ann Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

SCee No. 29738.

MRS. ANNA MARY BROWN GREEN. 29741

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of Hubert Riley Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of Henry Cordis Brown and Anna Louise Inskeep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Mary Newkirk, his second wife.

Samuel Brown, (1746-1828), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and served as lieutenant under Capt. James Hubbard in Arnold's expedition to Quebec where he was taken prisoner.

He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23795, 26473, 27898.

MRS. KATE CHITTENDEN BROWN. 29742

Born in Warsaw, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Hubbard Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Jr., and of Brig. Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Fowler Chittenden and Julia Maria Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham J. Chittenden and Deborah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden, Jr. and Diana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden and Mary Burgis, his wife; Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Abraham Chittenden, Jr., (1751-1848), served as lieutenant in the Seventh regiment under Col. William Worthington, 1780. He received a pension. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died there.

Andrew Ward, (1727-99), served as colonel in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He commanded the Second brigade of militia that served on the Hudson during the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092, 6428, 6668, 15376, 17909, 18110.

MRS. KATE LENNON SHARPLEY. 29743

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of William Hardy Sharpley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of John Alexander Lennon and Elizabeth Fletcher Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown (1749-1828) and Mary Newkirk, his second wife.

See No. 29741.

MRS. MARY DOUGLASS ODELL SCHUYLER. 29744

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Wife of Gerald L. Schuyler.

Descendant of Jacob Odell, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Henry Odell and Mary Cornelia Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob De Lancy Odell and Ann Elizabeth Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Odell and Ann Devoor Brevoort, his wife.

Jacob Odell, (1756-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Westchester county, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Yonkers, N. Y.; died there.

Also No. 24525.

MRS. EMMA DANFORTH WILEY. 29745

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Martin Wiley.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts; Corp. Josiah Brush, of Vermont.

Daughter of Jonathan Reed Danforth (1790-1847) and Ruth Brush (1800-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Jonathan Danforth (1761-1848) and Abigail Johnson (1766-1836), his wife; Josiah Brush and Elizabeth Brush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia Reed (1736-69), his first wife.

Jonathan Danforth, (1736-1802), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons Jonathan, and Joshua, and ten kinsmen by the name of Danforth. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 116, 1121, 3976, 6004, 7254, 11701.

Josiah Brush was in the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and served as corporal at various alarms under Capt. Joseph Safford in the Vermont militia. His name is found in the census of 1790 in Castleton, Vt.

MRS. MARY A. LILLIBRIDGE BLIVEN. 29746

Born in Willett, New York.

Wife of William Bliven.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Lillibridge, Augustus Ellis, Silas Moore, Benjamin Barber and Richard Bailey, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willet R. Lillibridge (1813-63) and Chloe Barber (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Reynolds Lillibridge (b. 1782) and Sarah Ellis (1788-1875), his wife, m. 1806; John Barber (1785-1837) and Mercy Moore (1790-1869), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Mary Reynolds (1753-1840), his wife; Augustus Ellis and Desire Slocum, his wife, m. 1779; Benjamin Barber and Susannah Boss, his wife, m. 1778; Silas Moore and Chloe Phillips (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Reynolds and Mehitable Wait (1722-87), his wife, m. 1746; Ezekiel Barber (1710) and Hannah Webster, his wife, m. 1736; Bartholomew Phillips (1734-78) and Elisabeth Bailey (1734-91), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bailey and Abigail Woodmansee, his wife, m. 1729.

Jonathan Lillibridge, (1751-1838), was appointed by the General Assembly, 1778, ensign of militia. He was born in Exeter; died there.

Augustus Ellis, (1758-1836), served as a private and survived to receive a pension. He was born in West Greenwich and died there.

Also Nos. 14833, 24954.

Silas Moore, (1759-1854), served as a private and, 1832, was placed on the pension roll.

Benjamin Barber, (1755-1833), enlisted as a private in the militia, 1777. He was born in Richmond; died there.

Richard Bailey, (1708-80), raised supplies for the army.

MRS. MARTHA JULIA BILL BLODGETT. 29747

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Widow of Frederic Porter Blodgett.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Augustus Bill and Julia Abell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bill (b. 1779) and Clarinda Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bill and Martha Skinner, his wife.

Oliver Bill, (1737-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's regiment, 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died there.

MRS. LILLIAN MAY WHITING ANDREW. 29748

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Woodburn Andrew.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wyllys Whiting, Jr. and Amelia D. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Adams and Catharine Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Adams and Caty Eno, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served in the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH EDDY DAY. 29749

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Clifton Day.

Descendant of Phineas Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dan Wright Eddy and Evelyn Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Eddy and Roxy Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eddy and Salome Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Penfield and Lucy Osgood, his wife.

Phineas Penfield, (1756-1834), served under Capt. John Langdon and Capt. Peter Curtis. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

Also Nos. 13190, 16006.

MRS. FANNY POMEROY WHITTLESEY FELT. 29750

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of William Nelson Felt.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Daughter of David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phoebe Sheldon, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson; and died there. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 6561, 7280, 8498, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573.

MRS. NELLIE RAPELYE NIVEN. 29751

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of David A. Niven.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Churchill and of Ezra White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Rapleye and Antoinette Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Rapleye and Selina Hart Churchill, (b. 1801), his wife; Edmund Hart (b. 1799) and Mehitable Dewey, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Churchill (1767-1841) and Selina Hart (1770-1845), his wife, m. 1790; Stephen Hart (1775-1816) and Sally White (1775-1859), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Churchill and Jane Bushnell, his second wife; Ezra White and Lucy Stanliff, his wife.

Nathaniel Churchill commanded a company in the Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born, 1731, in Westfield, Conn.

Ezra White enlisted from Farmington as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS MARY STANLEY PRIOR. 29752

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stanley and of Sergt. William Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Lee Prior and Mary Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stanley and Sophia Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stanley, Jr. and Sallie Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stanley and Jerusha Mather, his wife; William Hooker and Hannah Jones, his wife, m. 1779.

Hezekiah Stanley, (1749-78), turned out from Kensington for the defense of Boston, 1776. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Joseph Allen Waight. He died in service.

Also No. 8327.

William Hooker, (1756-1827), enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Caleb Bull. He received a pension, 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford; died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. JULIA LILLIAN SAWYER PEASE. 29753

Born in Francestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of L. Hoyt Pease.

Descendant of Edmund Sawyer and of Paul Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Edmund Sawyer and Julia Ann French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sawyer and Laura Bartlett, his wife; Josiah French and Lydia Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sawyer and Mehitable Morrill, his wife; Paul Eaton and Hannah Emerson, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Eaton and Sally True, his wife.

Edmund Sawyer, (1759-1827), served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warner, N. H., and died there.

Also No. 27826.

Paul Eaton, (1740-1830), served as a soldier from Candia, 1776, in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment raised to reënforce the army in New York.

MRS. JENNIE A. FOWLER PECK. 29754

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Peck.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, John Fowler, Lieut. John Fowler, Jr., all of Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of John William Fowler and Jane Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler, Jr. and Mary Ann Harpin, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Mary Newton, his wife.

Charles Pond, (1744-1832), served as ensign at the siege of Boston: as lieutenant at White Plains and as captain at Princeton. He resigned, 1779, to command the "New Defense;" was captured and confined on the "Jersey." When released he served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 7402, 8646, 13105, 15407.

John Fowler, (1717-81), served as town clerk, an office inherited from his father and, 1777, was appointed justice of the peace.

John Fowler, Jr., (1748-87), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the Northern Department.

Also Nos. 3679, 13130, 25458.

MRS. ALICE G. STOWE PLATT. 29755

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of George I. Platt.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe and of John Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick A. Stowe and Susan A. Crofut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Stowe and Lois Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stowe (1760-1839) and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe (1726-77) and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 29435.

MRS. MARY BELLE CLARK. 29756

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Clifford E. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of I. Atwater Merwin and Susan H. Giddings, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Susan H. Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan Giddings, (1741-1817), commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman. His wife fed the soldiers when the army was encamped near them on the Housatonic River.

Also Nos. 1144, 2817, 13942, 24510.

MRS. CLARA MUNSON HUNT. 29757

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Junius Hunt.

Descendant of Ephraim Munson, David Squire, Darius Moses and Lieut. Aaron Moses, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eugene Miller Munson and Sarah Moses Squire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitfield Tallyrand Munson and Julina Miller, his wife; Bela Squire and Roxy Moses, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Munson (b. 1777) and Hannah Howd, his wife; David Squire and Irene Gilbert, his wife; Darius Moses.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Munson and Hannah Wetmore, his wife, m. 1776; Aaron Moses and Susannah, his wife.

Ephraim Munson, (1753-1826), served as a private, 1778, for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamsted.

Darius Moses, (1758-1824), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia.

Aaron Moses, (1733-1809), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. David Phelps, 1779. He was born in Simsbury, and died there.

David Squire, (1762-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Litchfield Co., Conn., for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

MRS. ANNA E. MERRIMAN. 29758

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of J. H. Merriman.

Descendant of Moses Cook and of Ezra Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Curtiss (b. 1799) and Sally Leavenworth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Anna Bronson, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Cook and Jemima Upson, his wife; Ezra Bronson and Susannah Judd, his wife.

Moses Cook, (1744-1831), served in the army and on war committees. He was born in Waterbury, and died there.

Ezra Bronson, (1732-95), was a member of the Assembly from Waterbury, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 21425.

MRS. HARRIOT G. HAMILTON. 29759

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Birley Hamilton.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert B. McComb and Anna Guerard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Guerard and Harriet Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dennis and Harriet Eliza Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr. and Mary Jacques, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis and Mary Cossens, his wife.

John Dennis, (1726-1806), served on the Committee of Safety and as a delegate from Middlesex county to the Provincial Congress, 1776. In 1777 he was captured and confined

one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He lived in New Brunswick seventy-nine years and is buried in Christ Church yard.

Also Nos. 14235, 22348.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES SAYLES RUSSELL. 29760

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Addison Russell.

Descendant of Ahab Sayles, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Sabin Lorenzo Sayles and Deborah Ann Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Sayles and Asenath Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ahab Sayles and Lillis Steere, his wife, m. 1786.

Ahab Sayles, (1760-1849), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abram Windsor, Col. Chad Brown's regiment and served tours of duty under Capt. Timothy Wilmarth and Capt. Dean Kimball. His widow received a pension for his six months actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH MITCHELL SAYLES BIDWELL. 29761

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of William Francis Bidwell.

Descendant of Ahab Sayles.

Daughter of Sabin Lorenzo Sayles and Deborah Ann Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 29760.

MRS. JENNIE REMINGTON CALL. 29762

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles F. Call.

Descendant of Rufus Matteson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert D. Remington and Caroline M. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred W. Knight and Susan C. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas W. Johnson and Patience Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Matteson and Rhoda Andrew, his wife, m. 1772.

Rufus Matteson, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1836, for six months' actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. KATE B. NOBLE SIBLEY. 29763

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Preston Bishop Sibley.

Descendant of Samuel Noble and of Capt. John Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Wesley Noble and Almenia Maria Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sirguy Carlton Noble and Lois Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Noble and Lovisa Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kellogg (1727-1806) and Lucy Ann Terry, his wife.

See No. 29116.

Samuel Noble, (1753-1819), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass., and died there.

MRS. EMILY BRIGGS CHATFIELD. 29764

Born in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Wife of Constant Webb Chatfield.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Connecticut; Corp. Jonathan Briggs and Barzilla Knight, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ezra Briggs and Christina Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife; Zuroyal Knight and Lucinda Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife; Barzilla Knight and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife, m. 1776.

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn.

Jonathan Briggs,(1755-1837), served as corporal at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for over six years actual service in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in East Greenwich; died in Coventry, R. I., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "a soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078, 17366, 19084, 21391, 22490.

Barzilla Knight enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He died, 1821, and in 1836 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed.

MRS. MAY VAN DOREN MOODY. 29765

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederic Stowell Moody.

Descendant of Ens. John Jaraloman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Van Doren and Emma Cramer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sutton Van Doren (1813-97) and Eliza Jaraloman (1817-1900), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jaraloman (1791-1873) and Ann Van Doren (1798-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Jaraloman (1762-1842) and Elizabeth Jessop (1770-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jaraloman and Leardega, his wife.

John Jaraloman was commissioned ensign, 1776, in the Bergen Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Holland; died, 1811, at Sparta, N. J.

MRS. NELLIE L. BRADLEY. 29766

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Otis B. Bradley.

Descendant af Walter Booth, David Clark and Lieut. Samuel Newton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Clark Treat and Lucy Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Treat and Martha Maria Platt, his wife; Charles Alling and Lucy Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Platt and Hannah Clark, his wife; Wallace Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Sarah (Clark), his wife; Samuel Newton and Mary Camp (1742-1809), his wife, m. 1762.

Walter Booth ,(1761-1825), served under different commands during the Revolution and received a pension, 1818, in New Haven county for service as private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 4375, 5825, 7406, 9492, 11884, 13288.

Samuel Newton, (1737-1814), served as lieutenant in the Connecticut militia at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Woodbridge, and died there.

Also No. 3886.

David Clark, (1751-1831), was at the battle of Long Island and when the British attacked Danbury he was one of the brave defenders who narrowly escaped death. He was born in Milford; died there.

Also No. 13134.

MRS. LOUISE FITCH HOPTON. 29767

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Merwin, Jr., and of Hezekiah Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Thompson Fitch and Josephine Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Fitch and Louise Grace Hill, his wife; Nathan William Merwin and Eliza Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah H. Fitch and Nancy Hanford, his wife; Nathan William Merwin and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fitch and Deborah Hanford, his wife; John Merwin and Susannah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hanford and Deborah Hoyt, his wife; John Merwin, Jr. and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford; died there.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672, 25941, 26518.

Hezekiah Hanford, (1722-1812), was a member of the committee to collect clothing for soldiers. He was born in Norwalk, and died there.

Also Nos. 1449, 25969.

MRS. LUCY HARRISON LAW. 29768

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Sherman B. Law.

Descendant of John Hoyt and of Levi Johnson.

Daughter of Edward Harrison and Clara Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Harrison and Lucy Johnson, his wife; David Emery and Mahala Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Huldah Beecher, his first wife; John Hoyt (b. 1763) and Rebecca Currier, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoyt and Abigail Carter, his wife, m. 1755.

Levi Johnson, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 3577, 19627, 23649.

John Hoyt was a signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire. He was born in London, N. H., 1732; died in Concord.

MISS JOSEPHINE ELLIS RICHARDS. 29769

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jedidiah Huntington and of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Richards and Anna Maria Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Richards and Ann Channing Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedidiah Huntington and Ann Moore, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus (1721-45), his first wife, m. 1741.

Jedidiah Huntington, (1743-1818), a graduate of Harvard, was an early member of the "Sons of Liberty." He commanded a regiment, 1775; was promoted brigadier general, 1777, and brevetted major general at the close of the war.

Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety when he was appointed major general of militia, 1776. He was born in Norwich, and died there.

Also Nos. 736, 2471, 3699, 4161, 6496, 10361, 16337, 17398, 20813, 21265.

29770

MRS. LOUISE C. WILSON DIMOND. 29771

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George H. Dimond.

Descendant of Cornelius P. Vanderhoef and of Maj. Thomas Hunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Wilson (1810-52) and Mary Almira Vanderhoef (1819-63), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunn Vanderhoef (1789-1876) and Marie Louise Bourdette (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius P. Vanderhoef and Phoebe Hunn (1767-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunn and Catherine Van Emburg, his wife.

Cornelius P. Vanderhoef, (1762-1816), served as a private in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Freehold, N. J., where he died.

Thomas Hunn, (1735-96), was major of the first regiment of New Jersey State troops.

MRS. EMILY NORTH FARNAM HOLLEY. 29772

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel C. Holley.

Descendant of Seth Farnam and of Capt. Thomas Starr, of Conecticut.

Daughter of Ethel T. Farnam and Mary J. Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farnam and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Berah Somers and Merah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Farnam and Diana Gibbs, his wife; Philip Wheeler and Jerusha Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Starr and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Seth Farnam, (1733-1820), served as a soldier and on war committees of Guilford, where he was born.

Thomas Starr, (1720-1806), served as lieutenant and was captain when wounded at the Danbury raid, 1777. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1795. He was born in Bethel, Conn., and died there.

Also No. 16593.

MRS. FRANCES WAKEMAN MILLER. 29773

Born in Weston, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Aaron Barlow.

Daughter of Samuel Wakeman Coley and Annie Augusta Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Augustus Sanford and Eliza Ann Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barlow and Sarah Dimond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow and Rebeckah Sanford, his wife.

Aaron Barlow, (1750-1800), served in the Connecticut militia as a private, 1775, and as ensign, 1777, in a short campaign. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also Nos. 3588, 27474.

MRS. ANNA RUSSELL MINTIE ALTON. 29774

Born in Darlington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Davis Alton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Fergus L. Mintie and Eleanor Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Daniel Russell and Rhoda Celestia Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen D. Russell and Sabra Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807) and Anna Brocket, his first wife, m. 1737.

See No. 29589.

MRS. ABBIE WOODWARD DAVIS. 29775

Born in Thomaston, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry F. Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Welton and of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew E. Woodward (b. 1816) and Emmeline Wetmore (b. 1818), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodward (b. 1774) and Lydia Welton (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy S. Atwood, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Welton and Jerusha Hill, his wife.

Samuel Welton, (1744-77), served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Curtis's company on the Hudson, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 18325.

Abel Woodward, (1736-1821), who had served in the early wars, is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He died in Watertown, Conn.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616, 21044, 25081, 27499.

MRS. ANNA SHELTON HUBBELL. 29776

Born in Huntington, Connecticut.

Wife of Warren C. Hubbell.

Descendant of Christopher Smith, John Holbrook and William Scott, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Beach Shelton and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Shelton and Betsey Shelton, his wife; Ephraim Smith and Esther Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shelton and Hepzibah Scott, his wife; John Smith (1773-1858) and Anna Fanton (1765-1858), his wife; Richard Holbrook (b. 1775) and Grace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Phylena Hawley, his wife; Christopher Smith and Abigail Harger Chatfield (1737-1823), his wife; John Holbrook and Esther Nichols (1732-95), his wife, m. 1750.

Christopher Si (1734-1820), served in the militia and on committees to cai or the families of soldiers. He was born in New Haven; died in Oxford.

John Holbrook, (1726-1801), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 10395, 16560, 23635.

William Scott, (1756-1824), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Monroe, Conn., and died there.

MRS. LUCY SPICER SMITH. 29777

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward M. Smith.

Descendant of Abel Spicer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Spicer and Mary Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Spicer and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Abel Spicer, (1760-1849), enlisted at sixteen and served as a private under different commands. He died in Preston.

Also No. 9474.

MRS. AGNES WOOD. 29778

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of John Henry Wood.

Descendant of Abel Spicer.

Daughter of Uriah Bingham and Lucy Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Spicer and Mary Park, his wife.

See No. 29777.

MRS. EMMA HOLLISTER ROBINSON. 29779

Born in Bethel, New York.

Wife of Arthur D. Robinson.

Descendant of Gideon Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Hollister and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hollister and Clarissa Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Preston Hollister and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hollister and Esther Preston, his first wife.

Gideon Hollister, (1726-1812), served in the Light Horse militia, 1776. He was born in Stratford; died in Washington

MRS. BERTHA WHEATON AVERIL' 29780

Born in New Milford, Connectic

Wife of Heman O. Averill.

Descendant of Peleg Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Buckingham and Elvira Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Wheaton and Lucina Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Silas Tracy and Susanna Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel (Hiel) Baldwin and Jane Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Baldwin and Abigail Camp, his wife.

Peleg Baldwin, (1708-97), served in the militia from Milford, where he was born and died.

MRS. MADGE MARSHALL CHESLEY SHAFER. 29781

Born in East Newmarket, Maryland.

Wife of William R. Shafer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. John Marshall, Capt. John Hawkins.

Daughter of Rev. John Harry Chesley and Claudia W. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. J. Thomas Smith and Margaret Lewis Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife; John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 29349.

John Marshall, (1755-1835), served with the Culpeper minute men and was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 12247, 13052, 18986, 27207.

John Hawkins, (1750-1803), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 5198, 8189, 10835, 11615.

MISS MAUDE MYERS DREIN. 29782

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Benjamin Hargis, Abraham Hargis and John Clifton.

Daughter of William Mortimer Drein and Ella Clifton Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Villiam Henry Casper Myers and Catherine Anne Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Martin and Mary Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton and Catherine Hargis (d. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife; Abraham Hargis and Catherine Roe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hargis.

Benjamin Hargis, (1731-90), served in Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania Rifle regiment, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Delaware.

Abraham Hargis served in Miles's regiment until promoted lieutenant. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1811, in Lewes, Del.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded and, 1785, placed on the pension roll.

Also No. 17431.

MRS. ELIZA COCHRAN GREEN. 29783

Born in Middeltown, Delaware.

Widow of William Green.

Descendant of Lieut. John Polk, of Delaware.

Daughter of Ex. Gov. John P. Cochran and Eliza Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Eliza Tatman, his first wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurst, his wife, m. 1776.

John Polk, (1754-1814), served as lieutenant in the war of the Revolution. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware, and died there.

Also Nos. 6737, 14751.

MRS. CORINNE COCHRAN MENDINHALL. 29784

Born in Middeltown, Delaware.

Wife of Joseph Henry Mendinhall.

Descendant of Hon. John Polk.

Daughter of Charles Polk Cochran and Corinne Bartol Hardcastle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John P. Cochran and Eliza Polk, his wife.

See No. 29783.

MRS. CLARA R. COCHRAN GILPIN. 29785

Born in Middeltown, Delaware.

Wife of Thomas H. Gilpin.

Descendant of Hon. John Polk.

Daughter of Hon. John P. Cochran and Eliza Polk, his wife.

See No. 29783.

MRS. KATHARINE JEROME GILMAN. 29786

Born in North Hempstead, New York.

Widow of Capt. Benjamin H. Gilman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Maxwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Jerome and Eliza Maxwell Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Jones, Jr. and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Jones and Lillie Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-graddaughter of Hugh Maxwell and Bridget Munroe, his wife, m. 1759.

Hugh Maxwell, (1733-99), who fought in five campaigns in the Colonial wars, was captain of a company in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was in the Jersey and Burgoyne campaigns and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Ireland; died at sea. A monument is erected to his memory at Heath, Mass.

Also Nos. 7697, 11184, 12762.

MISS LETITIA ATKINSON HUMPHREYS. 29787

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Hollingsworth.

Daughter of Andrew Atkinson Humphreys and Rebecca Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hollingsworth and Sarah Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hollingsworth and Hannah Paschall, his wife.

Levi Hollingsworth, (1739-1824), served as quartermaster's sergeant in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Morris, 1776. He was born in Elkton, Md.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CAROLINE WAUGH PARKER KUHN. 29788

Born in Washington, Dictrict of Columbia.

Wife of Joseph Ernst Kuhn, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. James Waugh and of Lieut. David Doty.

Daughter of Richard Cloyd Parker and Ellen Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, his wife; Thomas P. Morgan and Caroline Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Doty and Eleanor Jacob, his wife; Townshend Waugh and Rachel Judge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Doty and Hannah Southard, his wife; James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Turley (1760-1825), his wife.

James Waugh, (1752-1816), was commissioned captain, 1777, in the Sixth regiment, Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Cumberland county, Penna.; died in Fairfax Co., Va.

Also Nos. 18360, 28844.

David Doty, (1741-1817), was lieutenant of Burrall's Connecticut Continental regiment, 1776, when he was appointed wagon master general of Gates's army. He was transferred to the New York troops where he rendered efficient service. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6281, 20461.

MISS MARY ABERNETHY TOWNSEND. 29789

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Daniel Townsend.

Daughter of Edwin Franklin Townsend and Mary J. Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Townsend and Ann Eliza Graff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Townsend and Martha Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Townsend and Rebecca Ward, his wife.

Daniel Townsend, (1756-99), enlisted, 1777, in the Connecticut militia and, 1780, was transferred to the corps of Invalids on account of the loss of an eye. He was captured in an engagement in Westchester county, New York, but escaped before reaching the old Sugar House prison.

MISS LEONORA MERRITT. 29790

Born in Washington, Dictrict of Columbia.

Descendant af Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr.

Daughter of John Griffin Merritt and Mary A. Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Merritt and Harriet Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wright and Sarah Adkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr. and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served as sergeant at Bennington under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9783, 13624, 18442, 20510, 28731.

MRS. FAUSTENAH LEIGHTON PETTIGREW. 29791

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Jackson Pettigrew.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Pearle, of Maine.

Daughter of John Smithson Leighton and Susan Hanscom Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leighton and Hannah Pearle (1783-1866), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pearle and Mary Leighton, his first wife.

Simeon Pearle, who had served in the early wars, was an ardent Whig and settled in Edgecomb. At the beginning of the war he mortgaged his home to equip a company. He was born before 1740; died after 1806 in Edgecomb, where he and his two wives are buried.

MRS. AUGUSTA PETTIGREW SHUTE. 29792

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Daniel Kerfoot Shute.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Pearle.

Daughter of Thomas J. Pettigrew and Faustenah Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smithson Leighton and Susan Hanscom Haley, his wife.

See No. 29791.

MRS. JANE DOUGLAS BUTLER CHANY. 29793

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Chany.

Descendant of Lieut. Barnabas Hinsdale and of Ensign Daniel Billings.

Daughter of Daniel Butler and Jane Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Chloe Hinsdale, his wife; James Douglas and Catharine Billings, his wife.

Gr.-garnddaughter of Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife; Daniel Billings and Catherine Eldredge, his wife.

Barnabas Hinsdale, (1738-90), served as lieutenant in the Second company or train band. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died there.

Daniel Billings, (1749-1801), entered the Connecticut militia as sergeant, 1775, and was promoted ensign. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 4940.

MRS. AMANDA WALLACE DOTY. 29794

Born in Blackwood, New Jersey.

Widow of Clarence Samuel Doty.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Wallace Lamb and Sarah Grey Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Brown and Sarah Ward Grey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Kezia Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman (1741-1836) and Rhoda Church, his wife.

See No. 29371.

MISS ADELAIDE CUYLER DOTY. 29795

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman and of Capt. Lieut. Samuel Doty.

Daughter of Clarence Samuel Doty and Amanda Wallace Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Doty and Sarah Furman, his wife; James Wallace Lamb and Sarah Grey Brown, his wife.

See Nos. 29371, 29794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty, Jr. and Patsy Pratt Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Catherine Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Doty, (1743-1823), entered the army as second lieutenant, 1777, and 1781 was captain-lieutenant in the Continental artillery. His brothers John, William, Benjamin and Jacob all served in the Revolution. He was born in Hempstead, L. I., and died there.

29796

MISS ANNE ESTELLE KEARNEY. 29797

Born in Alexandria county, Virginia.

Descendant of Ensign Clement Sewall.

Daughter of Robert S. Kearney and Anne E. Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Kearney, U. S. A. and Louisa O'Reiley (1790-1880), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry O'Reiley and Elizabeth Sewall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clement Sewall and Helen Carberry, his wife.

Clement Sewall served as sergeant in the Maryland Line, 1777; was promoted ensign; severely wounded at Germantown and rendered no further service. He was born in St. Mary's county, Md.; died in Georgetown, D. C.

MISS LOUISE KEARNEY. 29798

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Ens. Clement Sewall.

Daughter of Robert S. Kearney and Anne E. Thomson, his wife.

See No. 29797.

MRS. EUGENIE REEL TAYLOR JOHNSON. 29799

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Henry L. E. Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly.

Daughter of James Kennerly Taylor and Cora B. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coleman Taylor and Mary Kennerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kennerly and Elise Marie Sangrain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 6167, 8509, 19323.

MRS. EMILY SPOFFORD EWELL. 29800

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.

Wife of John L. Ewell.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Spofford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hall and Emily Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Spofford, Jr. and Betsey Smith (Spofford), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Spofford and Irene Dole, his wife; Moody Spofford (1744-1828) and Huldah Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spofford and Judith Follansbee, his wife.

Daniel Spofford, (1721-1803), served as colonel of Essex county militia and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and died there.

29801

MRS. MARY MITCHELL RICE. 29802

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frank P. Rice.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell.

Daughter of Isaac Greene Mitchell and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell (b. 1777) and Eleanor Thomason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewitt Mitchell and ——— Roseberry, his wife.

Thomas Mitchell, (1755-1840), with his brothers William and John located in South Carolina, 1777, and later went to Georgia. He served as lieutenant in the regiment commanded by Col. Elijah Clarke in the Georgia Line. He was granted 2,087 acres of land in Washington county, for his service in the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Henry Co., Ga.

Also No. 637.

MISS PEARL BELCHER. 29803

Born in Starrsville, Georgia.

Descendant of Richmond Terrell.

Daughter of James M. Belcher and Harriet J. Rakestraw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Rakestraw and Louisa Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Darracott Terrell and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richmond Terrell and Cecelia Darracott, his wife.

Richmond Terrell, (1760-1856), served as a soldier at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Newton Co., Ga.

MISS CARRIE A. WRIGHT. 29804

Born in Eatonton, Georgia.

Descendant of Joseph Catchings.

Daughter of James Wright, (1818-96) and Artemisa Head (1833-99), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Thomas Head and Sarah Catchings (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Catchings and Martha Townsend, his wife.

Joseph Catchings, (1762-1805), enlisted at fifteen as a private and in 1784 received a grant of land in Wilkes county, Ga. He was born in Maryland; died in Greene Co., Ga.

MRS. SOPHIA CARTER JOHNSON. 29805

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Widow of Sebastian King Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of Dr. John Carter and Martha Flournoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carter and Anna Wray, his wife.

John Carter, (1760-1820), enlisted at eighteen and rose to command a troop of cavalry. He was born in Virginia; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 4067.

MISS LUCY ORME. 29806

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard McAllister Orme and Eliza Jane Laura Smets, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McAllister Orme and Jean Moncure Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife, m. 1748.

Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was a member from York county to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a regiment of minute men.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 6065, 11307, 16469, 20208, 27070.

MISS ABBY ORME. 29807

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister.

Daughter of Richard McAllister Orme and Eliza Jane Laura Smets, his wife.

See No. 29806.

MISS MABEL WOODS BECKLEY. 29808

Born in Kohala, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Henry Pitman Beckley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Parker and of Samuel Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Woods and Mary Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Kilia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer Parker (b. 1790) and Kipi Kane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Ann Palmer, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Mindwell Bird, his second wife, m. 1739.

Ebenezer Parker, (1702-83), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died there.

Also No. 25408.

Samuel Parker, (1742-1822), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. CATHARINE A. HOOVER FITZ-RANDOLPH. 29809

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of E. Le Moyne Fitz-Randolph.

Descendant of George Huber.

Daughter of Zephaniah Lafayette Hoover and Catharine Ann Allin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Huber (Hoover) and Margaret Raffensberger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Huber and Catharine Miller, his second wife.

George Huber, (1752-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for fifteen months actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Basle, Switzerland; died near Gettysburg, Penna.

Also No. 26748.

MISS CATHARINE FITZ-RANDOLPH. 29810

Born in New Lisbon, Ohio.

Descendant of George Huber.

Daughter of E. Le Moyne Fitz-Randolph and Catharine Allin Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Lafayette Hoover and Catharine Ann Allin, his wife.

See No. 29809.

MRS. CAROLINE M. WARREN YOUNG. 29811

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Willis Young.

Descendant of Lieut. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. G. W. Warren and Rachel Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver W. L. Warren (b. 1791) and Olive Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren, (1751-1831), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company, at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was severely wounded. He was born in Watertown.

MRS. LIDA WILLET MILLER. 29812

Born in Belleville, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Justus Miller.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles S. Willet and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Fisher and Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr. and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Fiske (1729-1820) and Hepzibah Raymond, his wife.

Joseph Fiske, Jr., (1752-1837), was surgeon's mate, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 15608, 20402.

MRS. CLARA ANDERSON FISHER. 29813

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Wife of Hart Cyrus Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Dodds, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Anderson and Caroline Dodds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dodds and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dodds, Jr. and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Joseph Dodds, Jr., (1756-1833), served as ensign in the York county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777, and as lieutenant under his brother, Capt. William Dodds. He was born in Adams county, Pa.; died near Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA ROSE WALKER PARTON. 29814

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur Taylor Parton.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of Col. Hugh Rose.

Daughter of John Crawford Walker and Katherine Frances Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Walker and Caroline Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Rose and Ann Shepard Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose (1743-95) and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife; Hon. David Shepard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) and Jane Henry, his wife.

See No. 29363.

MRS. LOUISE A. CHANCE. 29815

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of James L. Chance.

Descendant of Capt. William Keyes.

Daughter of Mark B. Clancy and Mary Louisa Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Coburn and Sally Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Miriam Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Keyes and Hannah Stowell Scarborough, his wife.

William Keyes, (1740-1813), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia which reënforced the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Acworth, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 4109, 26736.

MRS. DORA MOON DIXON. 29816

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas J. Dixon.

Descendant of Roger Noble.

Daughter of John Wesley Moon and Alice Noble, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William Noble (b. 1782) and Betsey Sherman, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Noble and Olive Hunt, his wife, m. 1772.

Roger Noble, (1742-1810), who had fought in the French

and Indian wars, served as a soldier in Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., removed to Pownal, Vt., 1794, where he died.

MRS. ANNA CAROLINE MATSON CAVERNO. 29817

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles Caverno.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Jedediah Case, Asa Matson and Elijah Tuller.

Daughter of Newell Matson and Flora Melissa Case, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Matson (1772-1846) and Cynthia Holcomb, his wife; Friend Case (1781-1840) and Sarah (Case), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Matson and Amy, his wife; Job Case (father of Friend) and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; Jedediah Case, Jr. and Lettice Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife; Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case, his wife.

Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston. He was born in Simsbury; died there.

Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 17364, 18242, 20857.

Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted from Simsbury as a private in the militia.

Also No. 8340.

Elijah Tuller, (1727-1814), served as a minute man from Simsbury, where he was born and where he died.

Asa Matson, (1739-1825), served as a private in the New York campaign. He died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 27452.

MRS. JENNIE GAYLORD WARNER. 29818

Born in Salem, New York.

Wife of James M. Warner.

Descendant of Calvin Bliss, John Montgomery and John Clark.

Daughter of Henry Gaylord and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark (1800-85) and Ruth Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Jane Montgomery (1756-1833), his wife; Samuel Murdock and Huldah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Mary Knox, his wife; Calvin Bliss and Ruth James, his wife.

John Clark, (1745-1828), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass., removed to Salem, N. Y., 1777, where he died.

John Montgomery, (1728-1802), served as a private in the Penobscot expedition. He died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also Nos. 12706, 26432.

Calvin Bliss, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vermont.

MISS EVA MARIE COLE. 29819

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Wallace Cole and Caroline Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Francis Weston and Sarah Healy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Healy and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilman and Sally Branscomb, his wife, m. 1774.

Nathaniel Gilman, (1753-1803), enlisted from Rockingham county. His widow was placed on the pension roll for his service as lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 26759.

MRS. MARION WILCOX McCORD. 29820

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. William B. McCord.

Descendant of Jacob Spafford.

Daughter of Royal M. Wilcox and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Wilcox and Sarah Spafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spafford and Abigail Deane, his wife.

Jacob Spafford, (1760-1841), of Leominster, served as a private in many battles in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Bergen, N. Y.

MISS LULU GRACE MILLER. 29821

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Descendant of Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Couch Miller and Josephine McFarlane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Miller and Sarah Ann Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Southworth and Rachel Couch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ira House Couch and Mahitable McGee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Couch and Sarah House, his wife.

Daniel Couch, (1739-1818), enlisted in the first call for troops in the company raised at Redding. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11482, 12607, 13295.

MRS. ISADORA FREEMAN McLAUGHLIN. 29822

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph A. McLaughlin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle and of Silas Marsh.

Daughter of Dwight Freeman and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Freeman and Delia Marsh, his wife; Elkana Lincoln and Lydia Carlisle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Marsh and Deliverance Fisk, his wife; Daniel Carlisle and Lydia Pierce, his wife, m. 1776.

Daniel Carlisle, (1738-94), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Hinds's company of New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He died in Westmoreland, N. H., and his widow received a pension.

Also No. 5480.

Silas Marsh, (1747-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Worcester county for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., where he died.

MRS. BERTHA A. DAY. 29823

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Harvey L. Day.

Descendant of David Fitch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius A. Pratt and Martha C. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Gardner and Hannah Proctor Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fitch and Hannah Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fitch and Mary Fowle, his wife.

David Fitch, (1743-1813), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Moore's company. He was born in Bedford, Mass., and died there.

MRS. HENRIETTA ELLEN SANBURN. 29824

Born in Knoxville, Illinois.

Wife of John H. Sanburn.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Bush, of Vermont.

Daughter of Curtis K. Garvey and Hannah K. Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Seaver and Dorcas Keay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ensign Nathaniel Seaver and Mary Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bush.

Timothy Bush who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at alarms from Norwich, Vt., for home defense. In his company was Nathaniel Seaver.

Also No. 19729.

MRS. MINNIE O. LOOMIS MAHAFFAY. 29825

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of William C. Mahaffay.

Descendant of Israel Loomis.

Daughter of Elijah I. Loomis and Emily Hanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Caroline B. Ceelye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Loomis, Jr. (1768-1835) and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Loomis and Irene Chamberlain, his wife.

Israel Loomis, (1744-1823), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Warren, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN PHILLIPS COLMAN. 29826

Born in Lewiston, New York.

Wife of Edward Colman.

Descendant of William Case.

Daughter of Lyman Hubbard Phillips and Celestia Woodruff Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Case and Sarah Hickox, his wife.

William Case, (1751-1807), served as a private in the Second Connecticut Continental regiment. He was born in Canton, Conn.; died near Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 21470.

MRS. NINA OLDS ENEGREN. 29827

Born in Pike, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Enegren.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Leffingwell, Jr., of Connecticut; Benjamin Olds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gamaliel Whitney Olds and Hannah Leffingwell Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Olds and Minerva Howe, his wife, m. 1826; Vernet Tracy and Mary Ann Dilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Olds and Sallie Whitney, his wife, m. 1789; Peleg Tracy and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Olds and Via Smith, his wife, m. 1758; Daniel Leffingwell, Jr. and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Daniel Leffingwell, Jr., (1752-78), served as lieutenant in Col. John Ely's regiment of State troops, 1777. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died there.

Benjamin Olds enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county regiment and, 1777, was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He died in Granville.

Also Nos. 19133, 20947.

MRS. FRANCES HENRIETTA STEELE BUBB. 29828

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Lieut. Col. John Wilson Bubb.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Ashbel Steele and Clara Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Rebecca Clark, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Killingworth; died in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 3488, 9537, 10351, 11395, 15400, 16087, 18156, 22397, 24930, 25979.

MRS. ADELLA WOODRUFF MAGUIRE. 29829

Born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Maguire.

Descendant of John Woodruff.

Daughter of Elisha L. Woodruff and Emeline Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Woodruff and Phoebe Lewis, his wife; Gideon Beach (1779-1838) and Wealthy Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sarah Cole (1758-1838), his wife, m. 1779; Matthew Beach (1742-1823) and Martha Wilcoxson, his wife.

John Woodruff, (1757-1834), enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., and served under Capt. Phineas Porter, Capt. Jesse Curtiss, Capt. Benjamin Richards and Capt. Joseph Gurnsey. He received a pension in Marlboro, Mass., for nineteen months' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. ANNA C. BOND. 29830

Born in Belmont county, Ohio.

Wife of Jesse Walton Bond.

Descendant of Robert Wharton.

Daughter of John Neal Harrah and Helen Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wharton and Anna Richey, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wharton and Sarah Farley, his wife.

Robert Wharton enlisted as a drummer for two years, in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia regiment. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 14830.

MRS. HATTIE E. HERSHEY. 29831

Born in Savannah, Illinois.

Wife of Andrew H. Hershey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, Maj. Samuel Futhey and Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Luther H. Bowen and Elizabeth Dale Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale (1735-1804) and Anne Futhey, his wife; William Chamberlin (1736-1817) and Margaret Parke, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

See Nos. 29563, 29733.

MRS. ADELA VERENA JOHNSON BOICE. 29832

Born in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Wife of Augustin Boice.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt.

Daughter of Dr. William Parker Johnson and Julia Musser Blackstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Sally Wyatt (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife, m. 1783.

Joshua Wyatt, (1756-1822), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Asa Prince's company and, 1779, reënlisted in Col. Larkin Thorndike's regiment. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Athens Co., Ohio.

Also No. 12570.

MRS. MARGARET RUSSELL BROWN. 29833

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Austin W. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell.

Daughter of Alexander W. Russell (b. 1796) and Katherine Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Russell and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

James Russell enlisted in the Virginia artillery and received a land warrant for three years' service. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., removed to Kentucky, 1796, where in 1849 he died in Frankfort.

Also No. 17981.

29834

MRS. LAURA ESTHER HALLIDAY KELSEY. 29835

Born in Cairo, Illinois.

Wife of Preston Telford Kelsey.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt.

Daughter of Henry L. Halliday and Laura Esther Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Halliday and Eliza Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parker and Betsey Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt (1756-1822) and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 29832.

MRS. FRANCES GORDON PYM DENNY. 29836

Born in Rushsylvania, Ohio.

Wife of Austin Denny.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thompson.

Daughter of Jacob F. Pym and Frances M. Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sharpe and Caroline R. Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Snider and Margaretta Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Thompson and Jane Boyd (1744-1828), his wife.

Hugh Thompson, (1748-1812), served as a private in the Canadian campaign. He reënlisted as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Belfast, Ireland, lived in Cumberland Co., Penna., during the Revolution and at the close, removed to Taneytown ,Md., where he is buried in Piney Creek cemetery.

Also Nos. 3581, 13165.

MRS. ALBERTA JOHNSON SHARPE. 29837

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Kinne Sharpe, Jr.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt.

Daughter of Dr. William Parker Johnson and Julia Musser Blackstone, his wife.

See No. 29832.

29838

MRS. EMMA PURVIANCE MORRISON. 29839

Born in Huntingdon, Indiana.

Wife of Walter S. Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.

Daughter of Samuel H. Purviance and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Purviance, Jr. (1776-1848) and Elizabeth Sproul (1778-1855), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Purviance and Sarah Wasson, his wife.

James Purviance, (1733-1806), commanded a company in the North Carolina Line and many of the contests occurred near his home which was often turned into a hospital and to it his brother John was taken when wounded. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also No. 21964.

MRS. IDA BELLE MANGUS SMITH. 29840

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of Luther Adam Smith.

Descendant of Adjutant St. Leger Cowley, of New York

Daughter of John Mangus and Eliza Howe Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Davis and Jane Elizabeth Coughtery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alban Davis and Martha Cowley (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of St. Leger Cowley and Mary Reed (d. 1826), his wife.

St. Leger Cowley was appointed adjutant, 1780, and served as barrack master in the quartermasters department to 1783. His will is dated 1796. He died in Delaware county, N. Y., and is buried in the old cemetery in Stamford.

Also No. 19326.

MRS. BELLA B. SMITH. 29841

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Widow of James Smith.

Descendant of Samuel Barstow.

Daughter of Andrew Bulkley and Hannah Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Bulkley and Phebe Burnett, his wife; Simon Barstow and Hannah Frazer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bulkley and Judith Worthington, his wife; Samuel Barstow and Hannah Spaulding, his second wife.

Samuel Barstow, (1749-1822), was a minute man from Canterbury, who marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover, Mass.

Also No. 5986.

MRS. SARAH JENNINGS PORTER ADAIR. 29842

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Lyman J. Adair.

Descendant of Lieut. Giles Meigs, Aaron Jennings and Sergt. Joseph Seeley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Giles Meigs Porter and Sarah Maria Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Noah Porter and Mehitabel Meigs (b. 1786), his wife; Aaron Jennings and Sally Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Meigs and Anna Pinto (1751-1835), his second wife, m. 1777; Aaron Jennings and Eunice Taylor, his wife; Joseph Seeley (1751-1812) and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 29579.

Giles Meigs, (1744-1824), was appointed, 1777, lieutenant in the First company, or trainband, Twenty-third regiment of

Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died there. His brothers Return and John were distinguished officers.

Also Nos. 1202, 3385, 10622.

Aaron Jennings, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield; died in Green's Farms, Conn.

Also No. 25085.

MRS. ELISABETH HICKS LULL. 29843

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Lull.

Descendant of Charles Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Hicks and Maria Cushman (b. 1800), his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Charles Cushman (b. 1773) and Mary Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman (1747-1810) and Desiah Branch, his wife.

See No. 29462.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PAGE HARTMAN. 29844

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of Joshua A. Hartman.

Descendant of John Wight.

Daughter of Lucien E. Page and Lou Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elial Todd Page and Mary Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nye and Mary Wight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wight and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

John Wight, (1736-1814), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce the army in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

MISS M. ANNETTE PAGE. 29845

Born in Dover, Illinois.

Descendant of John Wight.

Daughter of Lucien E. Page and Lou Clark, his wife.

See No. 29844.

MISS ANNA TREMAN. 29846

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge William Ward, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oscar W. Treman and Zelima Townsend, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Townsend and Eliza Ward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ward and Zelima Deuzelo, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Lucy Church, his wife.

William Ward, (1743-1819), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Vermont and during life gave distinguished civil service. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also Nos. 14156, 15335.

MRS. HARRIET JANE SPENCER. 29847

Born in Morgan county, Ohio.
Wife of Capt. George K. Spencer, U. S. A.
Descendant of James Foster.
Daughter of John Caldwell McCullough and Jane Sankey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Sankey and Ann Boyd Foster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Foster and Ann Barclay, his wife.

James Foster, (1738-1814), enlisted, 1776, for three years as a private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.,; died in Poland, Ohio.

Also No. 20314.

MRS. LESBIA ANNA GRANT CAMERON. 29848

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Widow of Alexander Cameron.
Descendant of Ozias Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John D. Grant and Angeline A. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Grant and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Wareham Grant and Grace Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Grant and Lorana Strong, his wife.

Ozias Grant, (1733-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Rockville, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE EMELINE BANGHART. 29849

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.
Wife of John Banghart.
Descendant of Seth C. Baldwin.
Daughter of Henry Edward Camp and Mary Senet Thorne Campbell,
Granddaughter of John Henry Camp and Ruth Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth C. Baldwin and Abigail Kellogg, his wife.

Seth C. Baldwin was a soldier under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. He was born in England; lived in Ballston Springs, N. Y., during the Revolution; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, 1817, where, in 1835, he died.

MRS. MABEL ROUSSEAU DEWEY BROOKING. 29850

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Dewey and of Oliver Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Almon R. Dewey (b. 1845) and Sarah Rousseau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dewey (b. 1814) and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dewey (b. 1789) and Elida Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Dewey and Huldah Morley (1767-1809), his first wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dewey and Hannah Noble (1745-1813), his wife, m. 1762.

Moses Dewey, (1739-1820), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westfield, Mass., and died there.

Oliver Dewey, (1763-1845), served as a private in Capt. John Carpenter's company as guard at Springfield. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MABEL EMILIE KENNEDY LEWIS. 29851

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of H. Lewis.

Descendant of Dr. Obediah Dunham.

Daughter of Dennis Augustine Kennedy and Loraine Calista Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Peckham Colvin and Candace Lovina Downer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downer and Charlotte Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downer and Lydia Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Dunham, M. D. and Lucy Gillett, his wife.

Obediah Dunham, (1730-1813), was a member of the convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He was born at Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

Also No. 14255.

29852

MRS. MARY JEANETTE CAMP LOEFFLER. 29853

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of John Loeffler.

Descendant of Seth C. Baldwin.

Daughter of Henry Edward Camp and Mary Genet Thorne Campbell, his wife.

See No. 29849.

MISS LURA HUBBELL PHILLIPS. 29854

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Descendant of Ensign Fletcher Prudden, Jacob Hise and Lieut. John Hubbell.

Daughter of Theodore Titus Phillips and Celia Emma Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorehead Phillips and Mary Hise, his wife; Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Prudden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hise and Phoebe, his wife; John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife; Fletcher Prudden and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Fletcher Prudden, (1737-98), was appointed, 1777, by the Assembly ensign in the Second company, Second regiment of militia. He was born in Milford; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also No. 25829.

Jacob Hise, (1752-1830), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. The musket he carried and his hat, perforated with bullet holes, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Titusville, N. J.; died in Salem, Ohio.

John Hubbell, (1734-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Damon's company of Fairfield, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4679, 9051, 21487.

MRS. MARY BRAINERD CHAPMAN PAGE. 29855

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Abbott Chandler Page.

Descendant of Daniel Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Brainerd Chapman and Sarah Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Chapman and Mary Brainerd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd, Jr. and Prudence Grisley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd and Hannah Selden, his wife.

Daniel Brainerd, (1721-77), served several terms as deputy from East Haddam, Conn. He was drowned in crossing the Connecticut River to meet with the Legislature. His sons served in the army.

MRS. MINNIE A. DRYER DOUD. 29856

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of David Leonard.

Daughter of Chester C. Dryer and Emeline Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Leonard and Mary Lacy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard and Betsy, his wife.

David Leonard was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Wayne county, Penna., for twenty-one months actual service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was transferred at the age of seventy-nine to Tompkins county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. IDA MAY READ HUGHES. 29857

Born in Marengo, Illinois.

Wife of Elias Evans Hughes.

Descendant of Major Samuel Still Augustus Barker.

Daughter of David Warren Read and Perlina Ledyard, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ledyard and Cynthia Barker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Augustus Barker and Eliza B. Shugert, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Still Augustus Barker and Maria Delevan, his wife.

Samuel Still Augustus Barker, (1756-1819), served on the staff of Anthony Wayne and was transferred as aide to Lafayette by reason of his knowledge of French. After the battle of Monmouth the Marquis was enthusiastic in his praise and wrote to him an acrostic which was reprinted in St. Nicholas 1886. He served as brigade major, 1782, in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3939, 16645.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH FRAZEE. 29858

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Frazee.

Daughter of Joseph Samuel Frazee and Ann Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ephraim Frazee (1792-1824) and Susan M. Doniphan (1794-1884), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frazee and Rebecca Jacobs (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Frazee, (1753-1848), was a soldier in Capt. William Harrod's company, Col. John Bowman's successful expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also No. 5723.

MRS. JOSIE FRAZEE CAPPLEMAN. 29859

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George T. Cappleman.

Descendant of Sameul Frazee.

Daughter of Joseph Samuel Frazee and Ann Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

See No. 29858.

MRS. ELIZABETH SUSAN SWITZER. 29860

Born in Bourbon county, Kentucky.

Widow of Nathaniel Switzer.

Descendant of Abner Shropshire.

Daughter of Abner Shropshire and Susanna Foster, his wife.

Abner Shropshire, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper county Va.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MISS MARY AYLETT BUCKNER. 29861

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Descendant of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of James M. Buckner and Bettie Murrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Murrell and Mary Grymes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Winn Grymes and Eloisa Peyton Matson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Matson and Rebecca Spears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Keller, his wife.

Jacob Spears, (1754-1825), served in Capt. John Hoagland's company, Col. William Crawford's regiment in the Sandusky expedition, 1782. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 19183, 23843.

MRS. SARAH THRUSTON HUGHES. 29862

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. William A. Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, and of John Thruston.

Daughter of Dr. John Thruston and Ellen Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Eliza Sydnor Cosby, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Thruston and Elizabeth Thruston Whiting, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson" and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 9185, 20357, 22701, 23707, 28438.

John Thruston, (1761-1802), served as cornet under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Northwestern campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also No. 18235.

MRS. BELLE ROLLINS REID. 29863

Born in Boone county, Missouri.

Wife of James Reid.

Descendant of Henry Rollins and of Capt. Robert Rodes.

Daughter of John Carson Rollins and Nannie Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Rollins and Sarah Harris Rodes (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rollins and Mary Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delany (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1782.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company of Vir-

ginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 14050, 17497, 19774, 24435.

Henry Rollins served in the Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland; died 1812, in Elizabethtown, Penna.

Also Nos. 9587, 14050, 15079.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMAS FLETCHER. 29864

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of Lyle Maynard Fletcher.

Descendant of John Poage.

Daughter of William Hinton Thomas and Ellen Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lindsay Thomas and Dorcas Hinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Oswald Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Poage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Poage and Ann Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Poage and Mary Blair, his wife. wife.

John Poage, (1726-86), served as sheriff of Augusta county, Va., 1778. He was born in Ireland.

Also Nos. 9434, 13332, 16129, 23137.

MISS HELEN CLARK. 29865

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Parker Clark and Sarah Francis Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Clark and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Butler and Rhoda Merry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Mehitable Norton (b. 1750), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife, m. 1740.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served as a private in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019.

MRS. ALICE WILSON MERRILL. 29866

Born in Solon, Maine.

Wife of Leon Stephen Merrill.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore.
Daughter of Allen Baker Wilson and Helen Mar Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Moore and Esther Savage, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Goff Moore and Betsy Gray, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore (1731-1809) and Peggy Goff, his wife.
See No. 29493.

MRS. SUSAN WHITMORE BUZZELL. 29867

Born in Piermont, New Hampshire.
Widow of Dr. John Buzzell.
Descendant of Benjamin Bean, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Whitmore and Mehitable Bean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bean and Susan Carr, his wife.
Benjamin Bean, (1757-1839), served as a private in the Canadian campaign, in Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. He was born in Bow; died in Piermont, N. H.
Also No. 7803.

MRS. HELEN CHENERY FICKETT. 29868

Born in Westbrook, Maine.
Wife of James E. Fickett.
Descendant of Robert Johnson, of Maine.
Daughter of John Johnson Chenery and Mary Woodford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Chenery and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Eleanor Lamb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary Trunly Millions, his wife.
Robert Johnson, (1732-1802), was master of the sloop "Brittania," 1779, employed in the Penobscot expedition.
Also No. 4696.

MRS. JANE YORK HUTCHINSON. 29869

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of James Hamilton Hutchinson.
Descendant of William Ring York, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Reuben Gage York and Elizabeth Pearson Flood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ring York and Polly Drinkwater, his wife.
William Ring York, (1758-1848), served as a soldier and

sailor and was twice captured at sea. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died there.

Also Nos. 5189, 7896, 10085, 12674.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE HASKELL. 29870

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Haskell.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Osgood.

Daughter of Edward Lewis Osgood Adams and Lydia Jane Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Clement Jackson Adams and Hannah Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugher of Lieut. James Osgood (b. 1757) and Abigail Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Osgood and Jane Webster, his wife, m. 1735.

Samuel Osgood, (1734-90), served as brigade major, 1775, when he was appointed aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Ward. He was born in Concord, N. H., removed to Fryeburg, Maine, 1763, and died there.

MRS. SARAH HAMLIN BARBOUR KINGSLEY.. 29871

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of Samuel Bower Kingsley.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, of Maine.

Daughter of John Barbour and Jane Moses Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barbour (b. 1773) and Anna Wilson (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Anna Huston (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Wilson was second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company of volunteers. He was born in Falmouth, 1742, and died there.

Also Nos. 9599, 20366.

MRS. ANNIE OSGOOD PALMER. 29872

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frank Willard Palmer.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Osgood.

Daughter of Alonzo B. Walker and Susan Osgood Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Clement Jackson Adams and Hannah Osgood, his wife.

See No. 29870.

MRS. REBECCA WHITMORE PICKETT. 29873

Born in Piermont, New Hampshire.

Widow of Benjamin W. Pickett.

Descendant of Benjamin Bean, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Whitmore and Mehitable Bean, his wife.

See No. 29867.

MRS. MARY HUMPHREY WADDELL. *29874*

Born in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Widow of William Waddell.

Descendant of Lot Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lot Humphrey and Mary McGloughlin, his second wife.

Lot Humphrey, (1762-1836), enlisted as a private, 1780, in the Connecticut Line and, 1832, was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also No. 15992.

MISS SUSAN CARROLL WALKER. 29875

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Osgood.

Daughter of Alonzo B. Walker and Susan Osgood Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Clement Jackson Adams and Hannah Osgood, his wife.

See No. 29870.

MISS ADELLE FLYE HEATH. 29876

Born in Tremont, Maine.

Descendant of William Heath, of Maine.

Daughter of Joinville Adelbert Heath and Hannah Flye, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heath, Jr. and Catharine Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heath and Hannah Allen, his wife.

William Heath, (1764-1840), enlisted for the war and at the close received a badge of merit for four years' faithful service. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Mount Desert, Maine.

Also Nos. 7808, 12098.

MISS MARY SOPHIA SNOW. 29877

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of William Holt.

Daughter of George Weston Snow and Elizabeth Dutton Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Savage and Mary Rollins Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holt and Lucy Hutchings, his wife.

William Holt was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Danvers, Mass., 1765; died in Hermon, Maine.

MRS. FANNY DENNIS GOULD. 29878

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Edward K. Gould.

Descendant of Corp. Eliphaz Healy, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Dennis and Adelia A. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flint (1813-89) and Lucy Healy (1815-98), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Halsey Healy and Mercy Hawthorn, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Healy and Lucy Robinson, his wife.

Eliphaz Healy, (1755-1833), was a minute man from Attleboro at the Lexington Alarm and served subsequently as corporal. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 23847.

MRS. MATTIE WAGG EMERSON. 29879

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Edwin S. Emerson.

Descendant of James Wagg, of Maine.

Daughter of George Washington Wagg and Lomaser Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wagg, Jr. and Dorcas Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wagg and Rhoda Gould, his wife.

James Wagg served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He died in Maine.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL MOORE. *29880*

Born in New Gloucester, Maine.

Wife of George Henry Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Collins.

Daughter of Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.

Joseph Collins, (1760-1846), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Maine.

Also Nos. 17513, 26818.

MRS. MARY ROWLAND HOPKINS. 29881

Born in Rowlandville, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Cabeen Hopkins.

Descendant of Dr. Richard Sappington, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. William Black Rowland and Cassandra Frances Sappington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John K. Sappington and Rebecca Neeper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sappington and Cassandra Frances Durbin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Brown Sappington.

Richard Sappington, served as surgeon in the Third Maryland regiment under Col. Nathaniel Ramsay at Monmouth, 1778, and served, 1781, in the Carolinas under Col. Otho Holland Williams. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., died, 1828, in Harford Co.

MRS. FRANCES S. HOPKINS DARNELL. 29882

Born in Port Deposit, Maryland.

Wife of Bennett Darnell.

Descendant of Hon. George Ross.

Daughter of Robert Cabeen Hopkins and Mary Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Montesquien Hopkins and Harriet Louisa Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hopkins and Ann Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ross, Jr. and Mary Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ross and Ann Lawler, his wife.

George Ross, (1730-79), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, but failing health compelled him to resign his seat. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 8858, 28733.

MRS. ALICE HELEN GRADY KENNEDY. 29883

Born in Clark county, Virginia.

Wife of Edgar S. Kennedy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Levin Powell and of Col. Charles Simms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Grady and Lucy E. Sowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Frank Grady and Jane S. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Cuthbert Powell and Katherine Simms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife; Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife, m. 1778.

Levin Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment; was ill and resigned, 1778. He was born in Virginia; died in Bedford Springs, Penna.

Charles Simms, (1755-1819), served in many battles. He was a member of the Cincinnati and pall bearer to the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1070, 338, 2380, 2164, 5417, 7446, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707, 26913.

MRS. ELLEN SALISBURY STIRLING. 29884

Born in Key West, Florida.

Wife of Yates Stirling.

Descendant of Josiah Litchfield, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salisbury Haley and Maria Agatha Paso de Burgas Martinelli, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wentworth Haley and Nancy Litchfield Doane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Doane and Lucy Studley Litchfield, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Litchfield, Jr. and Abigail Studley, his second wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Litchfield and Mary Briggs, his wife, m. 1712.

Josiah Litchfield, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Scituate, Mass., 1716; died there.

MISS GERTRUDE ASHBY STUART GALE. 29885

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard White Gale and Caroline Plimley Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett Gale (1797-1855) and Ruth White, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Amos Gale, Jr. and Sarah Bartlett (1773-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was appointed colonel, 1775; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1779; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and was the first governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440, 20898, 21559, 22819.

MRS. EMMA HERBERT KRONAN LEE. 29886

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Lieutenant James W. Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Edmond Moran, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Kronan and Mary Clark Moran, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dawkins Moran and Sophia Herbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Moran and Margaret Wood, his wife.

Edmond Moran, (1755-1812), served as lieutenant and quartermaster in the Sixth Maryland regiment, under Col. Otho Holland Williams. He was born in Charles Co., Md., and died there.

MRS. MARY STROTHER RANDOLPH. 29887

Born near Shepherdstown, Virginia.

Wife of Beverley Randolph.

Descendant of Benjamin Strother, of Virginia.

Daughter of John M. Jewett and Sarah Duffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Duffield and Mary Strother, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Strother and Catherine Price, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Strother, (1750-1807), enlisted, 1776, in the Virginia navy on board the "Tempest," for three years. He then entered the land service where he served until the close of the war. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Berkley.

MRS. CAROLINE ISABEL GARDNER. 29888

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Clarence R. Gardner.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Day, Jr., David Gilmore and David Fisher, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roswell Brigham Worden and Emeline Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turpin Fales and Caroline Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Day, Jr. and Jerusha Fisher (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1789; John Fales and Phoebe Gilmore (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Day (1713-87) and Sarah Man (1714-69), his wife, m. 1736; David Fisher and Jerusha, his wife; David Gilmore and Joanna Millard, his wife, m. 1760.

Samuel Day, Jr., (1752-1821), served as sergeant in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

David Gilmore, (1732-1831), served as a private in Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, 1780. He was born in Raynham.

Also No. 15135.

David Fisher, (1735-1812), served several short enlistments at the alarms under different commands.

29889

MISS LOTTIE M. EDLEFSON. 29890

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of John Glines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lieut. Henry H. Edlefson and Helen F. Glines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob T. Glines and Sarah A. Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Glines and Jane S. Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glines and Sarah Sanborn, his wife.

John Glines, (1756-1840), served as a private at the siege of Boston; reënlisted in the Burgoyne campaign and marched with the guard after the surrender. He was born and died in Moultonboro, N. H.

MRS. FANNY H. TITUS HAZEN. 29891

Born in Vershire, Vermont.

Wife of Charles R. Hazen.

Descendant of William Morris.

Daughter of Simeon B. Titus and Eliza J. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Park Morris and Sophia Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morris and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

William Morris served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock and subsequently as quartermaster. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., 1740; died in West Fairlee, Vt.

MRS. ARABELLA PLAISTED. 29892

Born in Limington, Maine.

Wife of George W. Plaisted.

Descendant of Peter Babb, of Maine.

Daughter of John Plaisted and Thankful Babb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Babb and Thankful Bangs, his wife.

Peter Babb, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westbrook, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

Also No. 21526.

MRS. CORNELIA MORGAN CLIFFORD. 29893

Born in Island Pond, Vermont.

Wife of Wells Webster Clifford.

Descendant of Joseph Jacobs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stoers Morgan and Samantha Sophia Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stoers Morgan and Clarissa Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Church and Zerviah Jacobs (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jacobs and Bethiah Hodges, his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Jacobs enlisted as a private in the first call for troops. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., 1729, and died there.

MRS. GEORGIANNA HOWARD BATES. 29894

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Waldo Francis Bates.

Descendant of Daniel Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Clapp and Abigail Brooks Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Clapp and Catherine Litchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield, Jr. and Hannah (Litchfield), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1766.

Daniel Litchfield, (1742-1820), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Stockbridge. He was born in Scituate, Mass., and died there.

MISS MARY STEPHENSON PRATT. 29895

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pratt and Martha Tower Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Peter Lothrop and Betsey Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1776. He served in the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420, 28463.

MRS. MARY BEALS HOWARD. 29896

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan C. Howard.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Beals, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Beals, Jr. and Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Beals and Mary French, his wife.

Jeremiah Beals, (1744-1832), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater; died there.

MRS. SUSAN MOE KEITH. 29897

Born in East Lansing, New York.

Wife of Albert Keith.

Descendant of James Moe.

Daughter of Hiram Moe and Olive Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moe and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moe and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

James Moe, (1740-96), served as clerk and soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14373, 16279, 21028.

MRS. CLARINDA E. BEALS MITCHELL. 29898

Born in Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isam Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon Beals and Sussanah P. Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Galen Thompson and Sussanna Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife.

William Thompson, (1748-1816), was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 18478, 22011, 25257.

MRS. ADA ALEXANDER ACHORN. 29899

Born in Greene county, Wisconsin.
Wife of Clinton Edwin Achorn.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Alexander.
Daughter of George Washington Alexander and Ruth Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hartley Alexander and Nancy Carr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Fannie Malone, his wife.

Joseph Alexander enlisted, 1777, from Simsbury, Penna., under Capt. Hugh White; reënlisted, 1778, under Capt. James McMahon and guarded the frontier. In 1779 he held a captain's commission for Susquehanna boat service under Com. Frederick Antis. He was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1833, for eleven months actual service as private, ensign and captain in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1756, in Ireland.

MRS. MARTHA HAMMOND RIST. 29900

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
Wife of Gilbert L. Rist.
Descendant of John Whoston, of Maine.
Daughter of John Hammond and Sarah Whoston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whoston and Sarah Estus, his wife.

John Whoston, (1757-1850), served as a private, 1777, in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. He was born in Wells, Maine, and died there.

MRS. NELLIE BRAYTON WILSON. 29901

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.
Wife of Dr. William Virgil Wilson.

Descendant of Stephen Brayton and of William Potter.

Daughter of William Potter Brayton and Cornelia Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Earl Brayton and Almedia Lippett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brayton and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brayton and Amy Arnold, his wife; William Potter and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Stephen Brayton served in the town council of Smithfield and as a minute man. He was born in Scituate, R. I., 1741; died in Cheshire, Mass.

William Potter, (1738-98), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1775, to collect firearms, and 1779, was delegate to the convention to restore the Continental currency. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 15118, 16845, 17575, 19815.

MRS. MYRA MOORE SPRAGUE BERRY. 29902

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clifton R. Berry.

Descendant of Israel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Harvey Sprague and Esther Cordelia Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sprague (1791-1827) and Anne Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Sprague and Ruth Learned, his wife.

Israel Sprague, (1741-1823), served in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Cushing's regiment, 1777. He was born in Malden; died in Phillipston, Mass.

Also No. 14942.

MRS. MINNIE JONES STEARNS. 29903

Born in Ashland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Otis Stearns.

Descendant of Adj. John Butler and of Anthony Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Thomas Jones and Almira Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Jones, Jr. (1797-1875) and Hannah Greenwood, his wife, m. 1819; Reuben Gleason and Eleanor Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Jones (1768-1849) and Keziah Conant, his wife; William Butler and Catherine Dadmun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden (1729-83), his wife; John Butler and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Butler (d. 1747) and Elizabeth How, his first wife.

John Butler, (1729-95), served as adjutant in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775; was wounded in the arm at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Framingham, Mass.

Anthony Jones, (1723-82), served as a minute man in Capt. James Mellen's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died there.

MRS. FRANCES SAWYER BROWN. 29904

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin Y. Brown.

Descendant of Joseph Fiske and Aaron Whittemore.

Daughter of Jacob Sawyer and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Aaron Whittemore and Lydia Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Whittemore and Sarah Gilman, his wife; Joseph Fiske and Margaret (or Sarah) Hobbs, his wife.

Aaron Whittemore, (1746-1817), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He with his brothers Peter and Benjamin signed the Association Test. He was born in Pembroke, N. H., and died there.

Joseph Fiske was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1741, in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. MARY BIGELOW RICE STEEL. 29905

Born in Colesville, New York.

Wife of James Steel.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow and of Robert Ames, both of Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Rice and Martha Staats-Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Rice and Mary Howe Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Bigelow and Nancy Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Mary Howe, his first wife; Moses Ames and Lydia Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Bannister, his wife; Robert Ames and Lydia Harrington, his wife.

Ivory Bigelow, (1746-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant under Capt. Benjamin Munroe, 1778.

Also Nos. 16350, 17080, 18554, 20993.

Robert Ames, (1738-1821), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston.

MISS STELLA O. LIBBEY. 29906

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Berry, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Berry Libbey and Mary A. Breman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Libbey and Olive Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Berry, Jr. and Sallie Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Berry and Comfort Neal, his wife.

Francis Berry enlisted, 1780, in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment of New Hampshire militia raised for the defense of West Point. His will was probated, 1786, at Exeter, N. H.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WELCH. 29907

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Welch and Hannah R. Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Weeks and Charity D. Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hurd and Elizabeth Horn, his wife.

Jacob Hurd, (1747-1828), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company to join the northern Continental army. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died there.

MRS. MARIA F. RANKINE. 29908

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Aaron Bisbee.

Daughter of William Tufts and Eunice A. Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Weston and Margaret Harriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weston and Abigail Bisbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, his wife.

Aaron Bisbee served as a private at the Gurnet, 1777, and at Castle Island, 1778. He was born, 1724, at Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. JEANNETTE W. TUFTS. 29909

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Weston.

Daughter of William Tufts and Eunice A. Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Weston and Margaret Harriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weston and Abigail Bisbee, his wife.

Samuel Weston, (1754-1829), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Elijah Crocker's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Warren, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE ALWOOD ANTHONY PERKINS. 29910

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Heber Perkins.

Descendant of Col. John Boyd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brayton Anthony and Ellen De Forest Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Leprelete Miller and Electra Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miller and Hannah Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Hannah Dean, his wife.

John Boyd, (1738-1828), commanded a company of minute men from Wrentham at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He died in Franklin and on his tomb is called colonel.

Also Nos. 1320, 14428.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES DUNKLEE WALKER. 29911

Born in Niagara Falls, Canada.

Wife of Nathaniel Upham Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Eastman and of Jacob Carter, both of Concord, N. H.

Daughter of John William Dunklee and Elizabeth Pratt Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Dunklee and Marenda Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dunklee and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife, m. 1756.

Moses Eastman, (1732-1812), was at Bunker Hill and subsequently served as sergeant and second lieutenant.

Jacob Carter, (1755-1805), was a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment.

Also Nos. 5792, 15060, 25752.

MRS. PHEBE CAROLINE LONGFELLOW. 29912

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Orlando Sewall Longfellow.

Descendant of Solomon Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Leonard Gary and Mary A. Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Gary and Belinda Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Leonard and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Solomon Leonard, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol Co., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raynham, and died there.

MISS NELLIE MAY LONGFELLOW. 29913

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zephaniah Gary, Edmund Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Stephen Longfellow and John Brown.

Daughter of Orlando Sewall Longfellow and Phebe Caroline Gary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Longfellow and Sarah R. Winslow, his wife; Rufus Leonard Gary and Mary A. Winslow, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Longfellow and Lydia Brown (b. 1777), his wife; Rufus Gary and Belinda Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow and Mary Pritchard, his wife; John Brown and Lydia, his wife; Zephaniah Gary and Mary White, his wife; Solomon Leonard (1759-1834) and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

See No. 29912.

Zephaniah Gary, (1749-1823), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Wilbor's company of Rhode Island militia. He died in Taunton, Rhode Island.

Edmund Leonard, (1722-1803), served in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Shaw. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died there.

Stephen Longfellow, (1746-1824), served as a private in Capt. Timothy Jackman's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Me.

John Brown, (1754-1818), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the age of twenty-four. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died there.

MRS. ANNA WINIFRED BLANCHARD. 29914

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Richmond Blanchard.

Descendant of Reuben Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Atkins Quincy and Hannah Holbrook Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Putnam and Alona Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Putnam and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Reuben Putnam, (1757-97). enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Clap's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regiment, 1778. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died there.

MRS. MARION MUNGER HASKELL. 29915

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Henry Hill Haskell.

Descendant of Ezra Johnson, Simon Lane, Daniel Lamprey and John Lamprey, all of Hampton, N. H.

Daughter of Charles D. Munger and Marcia Lamprey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esra Johnson Lamprey and Harriet A. Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lamprey and Sarah Lane, his first wife; Ezra Johnson and Ruth Marston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lamprey and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Simon Lane and Sarah Robie, his wife.

John Lamprey, (1707-88), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775.

Daniel Lamprey, (1759-1840), served as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment.

Ezra Johnson, (1751-1804). served as a private in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, 1776, and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Hampton, Mass.; died in Boston.

Simon Lane. (1733-1813), served as a private under Col. Enoch Poor.

Also Nos. 4113, 25776.

MRS. AMELIA F. LOWE. 29916

Born in Arlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred M. Lowe.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker. of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Robbins and Emma F., his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Robbins and Eliza Eleanor Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parker and Eliza Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

John Parker. (1729-75). raised a company of minute men to

meet the British regulars at Lexington and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Lexington; died there.

Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068.

MRS. CAROLINE NEWHALL LOVELL. 29917

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ezra Newhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles V. Whitten and Elizabeth Symons Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Symons Newhall and Caroline M. Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Newhall (b. 1775) and Elizabeth Symons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Newhall and Sarah Fuller (1737-77), his first wife.

Ezra Newhall, (1733-98), was captain of Continental infantry 1776; major, 1777; promoted lieutenant colonel and was brevet colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Malden; died in Salem, Mass.

MRS. JOANNA THOMAS RICE. 29918

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of John Melvin Rice.

Descendant of John Tinkham and of Sergt. John Tinkham, Jr., both of Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Thomas and Mary Wood Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Thompson and Joanna Tinkham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tinkham, Jr. and Mary Leach Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughn, his wife.

John Tinkham, (1719-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

John Tinkham, Jr., (1754-1829), served as corporal and as sergeant, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Abner Bourn and Col. Ebenezer White.

Also No. 23927.

MRS. MARGARET CHICHESTER CAMP. 29919

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Widow of William D. Camp.

Descendant of Henry Chichester, Moses Betts and Stephen St. John, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Chichester, Jr. and Caroline St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chichester and Deborah Hoyt, his wife; Stephen St. John and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chichester and Sally Ward, his wife; Stephen St. John and Mary Platt Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife.

Henry Chichester, (1762-1849), was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He died in Norwalk, Conn.

Moses Betts, (1751-1821), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Ninth militia regiment. He was born in Wilton, Conn., and died there.

Stephen St. John, (1733-1801), served in the Coast Guards of Norwalk.

Also Nos. 15441, 17893, 18275, 27480, 28489.

MRS. VESTA E. C. CALLOWHILL. 29920

Born in Monmouth, Maine.

Wife of Sidney T. Callowhill.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Stockin Chandler and Adeline Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marston Philbrook and Ann Maria Haslett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Philbrook and Nancy Marson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marston and Rhoda Melcher, his wife.

Samuel Marston, (1754-97), enlisted as a private and was promoted corporal of Capt. Henry Elkins's company. He served in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778, and was ensign in the defense of West Point. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died there.

Also Nos. 12680, 16223.

MRS. SARAH L. JACKSON. 29921

Born in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis E. Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Alexander, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Patterson and Louisa Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Alexander, Jr. (1770-1809) and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Alexander and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Reuben Alexander, (1740-1811), commanded a company, 1776, of New Hampshire militia to reënforce the army under Gates. He served several terms in the Assembly from Winchester. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Winchester, New Hampshire.

MRS. MARY MILLER BEAN. 29922

Born in Warren, Maine.

Widow of Dr. Charles B. Bean.

Descendant of Samuel Counce, (Counts), of Maine.

Daughter of Duncan MacCallum and Paulina H. Counce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holland Counce and Kezia Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Counce and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Samuel Counce, (1741-1800), enlisted, 1776, for the defense of Machias and, 1777, served for coast defence under Capt. Nicholas Crosby. He died in Warren, Me.

MRS. CLARA ESTELLE BURNHAM TREEN. 29923

Born in Revere, Massachusetts.

Wife of James E. Treen.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Stanwood Burnham and Eudora Myrtilla Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Phelps, Jr. and Harriet Spofford Rankin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Dorcas Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chamberlain and Dorcas Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Peter Coburn at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born in Dracut, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562, 23293, 24672.

MISS ELLA JOSEPHINE BRYANT. 29924

Born in Oroville, California.

Descendant of Allen Breed.

Daughter of William Henry Bryant and Mary Jane Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor Bryant and Jane Turner Linikin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Milly Parmelia Breed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lucy Taylor (1762-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

Allen Breed, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for fourteen months actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass., died in Stafford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21562, 27630, 28119.

MRS. MARY ELLA STUART CAMPBELL. 29925

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Wentworth Stuart, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Hall Stuart and Elizabeth Illsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Stuart and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stuart (b. 1759) and Hannah Smalley, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wentworth Stuart and Susanna Lombard, his wife, m. 1753.

Wentworth Stuart, (1731-76), who had served in the French war, was a captain in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment and died of small-pox at Sewall's Point, near Boston. He was born in Wells, Maine.

MRS. CORA H. PLAISTED. 29926

Born in Milton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin S. Plaisted.

Descendant of Ens. James Runnells and of Abraham Runnells, both of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Herrick and Mary A. Runnells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Runnells and Sally Ranlet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Runnells and Mary Horn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Runnells and Tamson Ham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Runnells and Hannah Smith, his wife.

James Runnells, (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Strafford county for service as sergeant and ensign in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham; died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

Abraham Runnells, (1718-1804), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia in Capt. John Brewster's company.

MISS MARTHA LINCOLN SNELLING. 29927

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Snelling, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James D. K. Snelling (1825-1908) and Sarah E. Buyn, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Snelling (1788-1872) and Harriet Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Snelling and Katherine Snelling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Snelling, Jr. and Hannah Fulker, his wife, m. 1740.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Snelling (1695-1748) and Mary Payson, his wife, m. 1717.

Joseph Snelling, Jr., served as clerk to the Commissary of Issues, at Boston, where in 1720 he was born.

MRS. EUDORA LEE MARCHANT COTTLE. 29928

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Harris Cottle.

Descendant of John Marchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Seth Marchant and Judith Cleavland Swasey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marchant and Abiah Fisher, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marchant and Matilda Dunham, his wife, m. 1787.

John Marchant, (1758-1813), enlisted, 1776, as a private and served through the year. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Africa.

MRS. SARA FISHER NORTON ROBERTS. 29929

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. William Henry Roberts.

Descendant of John Rawson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Rawson Norton and Charity Gibbs, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Lot Norton, Jr. and Mary Rawson, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rawson and Elizabeth Cleavland, his wife, m. 1776.

John Rawson enlisted in the Dukes county regiment under Col. Beriah Norton. He was lost at sea before 1810.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA HUXFORD SMITH. 29930

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Holmes Wass Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Huxford, Joseph Holley and Jonathan Fisher, all of Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Brown Huxford and Lucy Fisher, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Joseph Huxford and Priscilla Brown, his wife; Aaron Fisher and Anna Holley, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huxford and Mary Arey, his wife, m. 1780; Jonathan Fisher and Eunice Holley, his wife, m. 1774; Joseph Holley and Jane Russell, his first wife (m. 1785).

Joseph Huxford, (1749-1843), served as a private to defend Dorchester Heights, 1776.

Joseph Holley, (1761-1828), served as a private in sea coast defense under Capt. Benjamin Smith.

Jonathan Fisher, (1754-1837), enlisted, 1776; was stationed at Martha's Vineyard for sea coast defense.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE CAIN. 29931

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Wife of Archer M. Cain.

Descendant of David Dunnells.

Daughter of Stuart White and Elizabeth Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli White and Betsey Read Dunnells, (b 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dunnells and Avis Read, his wife.

David Dunnells, (1762-92), was among the men raised in Bristol Co., Mass., 1780, and 1781 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Benjamin Heywood's company and served to the close of the war. His widow received a pension, 1838. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH. *29932*

Born in Upton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1765-1863), was a musician at the age of sixteen. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Needham; died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Also Nos. 2832, 11849, 16003.

MRS. ANNA HALLETT PERHAM. 29933

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Waldo Perham.

Descendant of Samuel Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Allan Hallett and Sarah Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parkhurst and Celia Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parkhurst and Betsey Hutchinson, his wife.

Samuel Parkhurst, (1759-1849), served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Jonathan Minott's company. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 22101.

MRS. NELLIE E. OSGOOD CARD. 29934

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Lewis Card.

Descendant of Edward Wetherbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herman D. Osgood and Harriet A. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop F. White and Harriet Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood, his wife; Edward Wetherbee, Jr. and Susanna Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wetherbee (1752-1813) and Elenor Varis, his wife.

See No. 29524.

MISS ANNA E. WHITNEY. 29935

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of Joseph Whitney and Eliza Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whitney and Betsy Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Abagail Cutler, his wife.

Samuel Whitney, (1734-1808), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and, 1775, was chosen to the Provincial Congress from Concord. He removed from there, 1776. and in 1793 settled in Maine, where he died in Castine. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. SARAH D. MARDEN. *29939*

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Widow of Joseph L. Marden.

Descendant of Richard Soward.

Daughter of Richard Soward and Olive Fowler, his wife.

Richard Soward, (1750-1832), served as a private in the New Hampshire Line nearly three years. Enlisted on the frigate "Raleigh" then on the "Dalton;" was captured, carried to England, confined twenty-two months and on account of ill health was allowed to return home. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, and died at Kittery.

MRS. FRANCES FULLER LORD. 29937

Born in White Creek, New York.

Wife of Edwin Reed Lord.

Descendant of Darius Fuller.

Daughter of Freeman Allen Fuller and Philinda A. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Fuller and Sarah Sampson, his wife.

Darius Fuller, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for eight months actual service as private in the Connecticut Line under different commands. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in Jackson, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY ELLIS MANDELL. 29938

Born in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Mandell.

Descendant of William Handy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Ellis and Nancy Handy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Handy and Love Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Handy and Kezia Wing, his wife.

William Handy, (1762-1852), enlisted at the age of eighteen; served on the Hudson and was present at the execution of Andre. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died there.

Also No. 11016.

MRS. MARY LOUISE HOWARD BLOOD. 29939

Born in Shirley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rolan Horace Blood.

Descendant of Josiah Wright, Jeremiah Shattuck, Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., and Joseph Lawrence, all of Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Howard and Mary Adeline Wright, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Joseph Varnum Wright and Lucy Leonard Blood, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Wright (b. 1777) and Eunice Lawrence (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1798; Ebenezer Blood (b. 1780) and Polly Fletcher (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wright and Dolly Shattuck, his wife, m. 1758; Joseph Lawrence and Lydia Shattuck (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1771; Joshua Fletcher and Elizabeth Raymond (b. 1735), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Hannah Lawrence, his wife, m. 1732; Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., (1726-1815), and Lydia Lakin, his first wife, m. 1749.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck and Sarah Parker, his wife, m. 1723.

Josiah Wright, (1737-83), enlisted from Pepperell in Capt. John Minott's company, 1776, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Jeremiah Shattuck, (1703-98), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm as did also his son Jeremiah.

Joseph Lawrence, (1749-1829), volunteered, 1777, in Capt. James Hosley's company to reënforce Gates in the Northern army. He was born in Pepperell, and died there.

MRS. NANCY ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON MERRILL. 29940

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Luke Taylor Merrill.

Descendant of William Hutchinson, Edmund Parker, Nathaniel Farmer and Josiah Blood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnold Hutchinson and Amelia Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutchinson and Sarah (Blood) Pierce, (1750-1839), his wife, m. 1778; Jonas Parker (1766-1849) and Ruth Farmer (1765-1825), his first wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hutchinson and Catherine Bryant (1722-99), his wife, m. 1743; Josiah Blood and Sarah Farley (1721-54), his first wife, m. 1743; Edmund Parker and Elizabeth (Sheple)

Green (1730-1812), his second wife; Nathaniel Farmer and Hannah Fessenden (1736-82), his wife, m. 1755.

William Hutchinson, (1751-1821), was incapacitated for active duty and served on the town committees of Pepperell.

Edmund Parker, (1731-1813), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. John Minott's company from Pepperell.

Nathaniel Farmer, (1725-78), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's Co., at Lexington, where he was wounded.

Josiah Blood, (1717-76), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company from Hollis, N. H., and died at Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 23425, 24701.

MISS MARY WOOD HART. 29941

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ichabod Simmons, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Reuben Allen Hart and Mary Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hart and Phoebe Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Simmons and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Ichabod Simmons, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1818, for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., and died there.

MRS. CAROLINE BORDEN ROBINSON. 29942

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Robinson.

Descendant of Thomas Borden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Borden (b. 1803) and Edith Tompkins (b. 1806), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden (b. 1777) and Hannah (Borden), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Borden and Mary Hathaway, his wife.

Thomas Borden, (1749-1831), served several enlistments, 1778-80, as a private from Freetown under Capt. Joseph Durfee, Capt. Thomas Elsbree and Capt. Henry Brightman.

Also No. 14910.

MRS. SYLVIA C. HILL. 29943

Born in New Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of John Quincy Adams Hill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Briscoe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Beeres Crofut and Julia Briscoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Briscoe and Olive Prindle, his wife.

Nathaniel Briscoe, (1764-1848), enlisted at fifteen as a fifer and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Newton, Conn., and died there.

Also Nos. 10892, 27203.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA ROGERS. 29944

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Merrill Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Eaton and of Capt. Jonathan Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Howe and Mary Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howe and Lydia Eaton, his wife; Jonathan Foster, Jr. and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Sarah Webster, his wife; Jonathan Foster and Rebecca Dorman, his wife.

Joseph Eaton, (1730-1805), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served under Col. Samuel Johnson. He was born in Haverhill, and died there.

Jonathan Foster, (1727-1813), was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1778, in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Boxford, Mass., and died there.

Also No. 11730.

MRS. FANNIE STETSON WHITING BATES. 29945

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Forest Bates.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stetson.

Daughter of Enos Edwin Whiting and Rebecca Jane Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stetson and Olive Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stetson, Jr. and Rebecca Cowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stetson and Elizabeth Tilson, his wife.

Hezekiah Stetson, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford, Maine, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Sumner, Maine.

MRS. MARY BLISS WHITTEMORE. 29946

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Whittemore.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce and of Shadrach Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James B. Robinson and Sarah Drew Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson and Jane Allen, his wife; Thomas Barrows and Tamson Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Robinson and Deborah Robinson, his wife; Jonathan Luce and Katherine Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce, (1746-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company of sea coast guards. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Shadrach Robinson, (1758-1842), served as a private, 1776, at the Elizabeth Islands. He died at Chilmark.

Also Nos. 14888, 14963, 15629, 15684, 16228, 20421, 23152.

MRS. HELENE TURTON McKAY. 29947

Born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Wife of James McKay, Sr.

Descendant of David Atwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Turton and Nancy Y. Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Atwood, Jr. and Sally Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Atwood and Susannah Newcomb, his wife.

David Atwood, (1758-1817), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Winslow Lewis's company. He was born in Wellfleet, Mass., and died there.

MRS. EMMA ADAMS DECKER. 29948

Born in Shelby, Michigan.

Widow of Wilhelm Decker.

Descendant of Jesse Stevens.

Daughter of Oliver Adams and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Stevens and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

Jesse Stevens, (1764-1852), enlisted, 1781, as a private in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Samuel Tay's company to reënforce the Continental army . He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. Y.

MISS GENEVRA CAROLINE WEEKS. 29949

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Barnes, Jr., and of Corp. William Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Weeks and Mary Smith Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Weeks and Laura Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Weeks and Martha Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Barnes, Jr. and Submit Forbush, his wife.

Edward Barnes, Jr., (1744-1803), was commissioned major, 1775, and promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gates Pond; died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 13500.

William Weeks, (1762-1810), was corporal in the defense of Rhode Island and served several enlistments from Marlboro under different commands. He died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also No. 28546.

MISS FLORENCE WHITNEY. 29950

Born in Macomb, Michigan.

Descendant of Jason Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Whitney and Anne Stroup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Whitney and Susan Turnback Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Whitney and Elizabeth Beal, his wife, m. 1757.

Jason Whitney, (1729-1807), who was wounded in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Natick, Mass., and died there.

Also Nos. 17210, 18849.

MRS. MARY BROWNELL BAMFORD BALLOU. 29951

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Latimer Ballou.

Descendant of Judge Caleb Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Bamford and Susan Abagail Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Darling and Susan Fish Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Steven F. Brownell and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich, (1725-1809), was a member of the General Court, 1777-9, and was appointed Justice of the Common Pleas, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 20715, 28537.

MRS. CLARA JOHNSON DICKINSON. 29952

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Julian G. Dickinson.

Descendant of Elisha Johnson.

Daughter of Hiram Reeve Johnson and Mary Jumper Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Johnson and Mary Reeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Elijah Johnson and Ruth Casey, his wife.

Elisha Johnson, (1759-1824), enlisted at sixteen as a private and served under different commands. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MISS HELEN LOUISE SCHELL. 29953

Born in Lexington, Michigan.

Descendant of John Christian Schell and of Maria Schell, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Addison Schell and Catharine Fitz-Gerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Schell (1798-1881) and Elizabeth Loonen (1800-43), his first wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schell (1770-1859) and Mary Moyer (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria (b. 1735), his wife.

John Christian Schell, (1725-82), was a defender of "Schell's Bush" in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare against the Tories and Indians, 1781. His wife assisted in the battle and although the Tory leader was captured the Indians took as prisoners the twin sons Henry and Mark and they were in captivity nine years. The father was fatally wounded in a skirmish but the mother survived to welcome her sons, in 1790.

MISS JENNIE MAY STODDARD. 29954

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Meigs Stoddard and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodman Stoddard and Mary Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ashbel Stoddard and Ruth Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard and Eunice Sanford, his wife.

Nathan Stoddard, (1742-77), raised a company and in the desperate attack by the British on Fort Mifflin was instantly killed. When the enemy entered the fort they found every cannon stained with blood. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 2524.

MRS. MARGARET CLARE WEBSTER STONE. 29955

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of James H. Stone.

Descendant of Col. David Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Cummings Webster and Angeline Putnam Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cummings Webster and Catherine Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Webster, Jr. and Lydia Cumings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Webster and Elizabeth Claugh, his wife.

David Webster, (1738-1824), who had served in the seven years war, volunteered at the Ticonderoga Alarm and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He commanded a regiment in the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Chester; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 5819, 9549.

MRS. ETHEL MELLEN RIDGLEY VORCE. 29956

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Myron B. Vorce.

Descendant of William Mellen and of Deacon Roland Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Ridgley and Caroline Mellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roland Mellen (b. 1822) and Diana P. Nelson, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mellen (b. 1777) and Mary Sears, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mellen; Roland Sears and Mary Fletcher (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

William Mellen, (1756-1834), enlisted, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. His pension was allowed, 1832, for over one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He died at Prescott.

Roland Sears, (1762-1851), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Ebenezer Dwight. His pension was allowed for eleven months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Greenwich, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE GRACE WARD. 29957

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of George J. Ward.

Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.

Daughter of William Grace and Catharine A. Van Riper, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grace and Hannah Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Rachel Patten, his wife.

Benjamin F. Grace enlisted in Amherst, N. H., 1780, under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. In 1831 he moved to Wayne Co., Michigan, where he died.

MISS LUCY HARRIET CARPENTER. 29958

Born in Waterford, Michigan.

Descendant of James Scott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Carpenter and Catharine Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Scott and Jane Fredericks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Hannah Parkhurst, his wife.

James Scott served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He died, 1828, in Sussex County at an advanced age.

MRS. KATHERINE BEACH GRAY. 29959

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Mason W. Gray, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Thompson and of Capt. Benjamin Cooley.

Daughter of Samuel Elmore Beach and Sophronia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Beach and Eunice Cooley, his wife; John Whitlock Thompson and Sophronia Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cooley and Ruth Beach, his wife; Thaddeus Thompson (b. 1751) and Betty Whitlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson (1727-1824) and Elizabeth Warriner, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson (1696-1776) and Mary, his wife.

See No. 29362.

Benjamin Cooley, (1747-1810), commanded a company of Vermont militia, 1778. He responded to various alarms under Col. Ebenezer Allen and Col. Gideon Warren. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET BEACH LOUNSBURY. 29960

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Robert J. Lounsbury.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Thompson and of Capt. Benjamin Cooley.

Daughter of Samuel Elmore Beach and Sophronia Thompson, his wife.

See No. 29959.

MISS MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON. 29961

Born in Saint Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers and of Capt. Israel Richardson.

Daughter of Hon. Israel Putnam Richardson and Susannah (Richardson), (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Hannah Kellogg, his wife; Jason Richardson (1761-1805) and Mary Powers (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1784; (parents of Susannah).

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Susannah Forbush, his wife; Stephen Powers and Lydia Drew (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1784.

Stephen Powers, (1735-80), served as soldier and surgeon and attended the wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Israel Richardson, (1736-1800), commanded a company in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 21353, 24810.

MRS. JULIA TALBOT SMITH. 29962

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Widow of Edward Chester Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Talbot and of Commodore Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of Theodore Foster Talbot and Elizabeth (Truxton) Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife; Thomas Truxtum (1755-1822) and Mary Von Drieull, his wife.

See No. 29185.

Silas Talbot, (1750-1813), served in the army and navy. He was captured and suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was born in Dighton, R. I.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 836, 5288.

MRS. MARION ELIZA SEYMOUR TEN EYCK. 29963

Born in Brandon, Michigan.

Wife of Junius Ten Eyck.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Thompson.

Daughter of John Belden Seymour and Elizabeth Manning Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitlock Thompson and Sophronia Manning, his wife.

See Nos. 29362, 29959.

29964

MRS. ANNE ROBINSON VERNOU. 29965

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Maj. Charles A. Vernou.

Descendant of Capt. Orange Stoddard.

Daughter of Eugene Robinson and and Matilda Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Robinson and Frances Catherine Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Briant Stoddard and Martha Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Orange Stoddard and Experience Nash, his wife.

Orange Stoddard, (1742-1824), entered the army as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in 1780 commanded a company in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., lived in Berkshire Co., Mass., during the Revolution; died in Whitney's Point, N. Y.

Also No. 5671.

MRS. SUSAN HOWARD LEAVENWORTH. 29966

Born in Columbus, New York.

Wife of Alonzo D. Leavenworth.

Descendant of Sergt. Sampson Spalding.

Daughter of Orrin Howard and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Nancy Spalding (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Spalding and Experience Merrill, his wife.

Sampson Spalding, (1745-1832), served as sergeant in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MRS. ELNE GARDNER QUICK. 29967

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Walter R. Quick.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hulburd.

Daughter of J. Wellis Gardner and Julia Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel R. Barber and Ellen L. Bottum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Bottum and Elne Hulburd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his second wife.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 15341, 20634, 22444, 23329, 25482, 26885.

MRS. SARAH MARGARET HAHN STERRETT. 29968

Born in Milroy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Robert Sterrett.

Descendant of Ensign John Hahn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hahn and Lavinia Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hahn and Catherine Horner, his wife.

John Hahn, (1757-1817), was ensign under Capt. William Lewis in the Berks county militia, 1777. He was at Valley Forge where he contracted camp fever. In 1779 he was appointed wagon master and served two years. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Mifflin Co., Penna.

Also No. 13503.

MISS KATHARINE L. WHITE. 29969

Born in Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. David Pierson, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Austin White and Mary D. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White and Flavia Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus White and Katherine Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pierson and Elizabeth Celstone (b. 1746), his wife.

David Pierson commanded a company of minute men from Bridge-Hampton at the battle of Long Island, 1776, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born, 1742, at Sag Harbor, Long Island.

MISS MARY FLAVIA WHITE. 29970

Born in Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. David Pierson.

Daughter of Samuel Austin White and Mary D. Ferguson, his wife. See No. 29969.

MRS. LILLA ROSELLE SPARKS DUTTON. 29971

Born in Vienna, Michigan.

Wife of Adelbert W. Dutton.

Descendant of Asa Sparks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Bartholomew Sparks and Bethany Littlefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sparks and Adaline Cline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Sparks and Asenath Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sparks and Abigail Sage, his wife.

Asa Sparks served at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Capt. Ephraim Fitch, and was a minute man, 1780, in Capt. John King's company. He lived in Edgemont, Berkshire Co., Mass., during the Revolution.

MRS. ABIGAIL LOUISE STRONG CLAPP BALDWIN. 29972

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Baldwin.

Descendant of Roger Clap of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wells Clapp and Jane Puy Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Clapp (1786-1854) and Louise Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Clap and Zaeriah, his wife.

Roger Clap, (1747-1816), was a private in Capt. Salmon White's company of Hampshire county militia, for service, 1777, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Southampton, and died there.

MISS EDITH ELNORA WRIGHT. 29973

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fred O. Wright and Lucy M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Rodney Jones and Harriet Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azarelah Sears (1789-1875) and Hannah Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall (1754-1842), his wife.

Jonathan Sears, (1750-1808), served as private and sergeant of the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harwich; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 22774.

MRS. CLARA BULLARD LAWRENCE. 29974

Born in Swanton, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Grey Lawrence.

Descendant of Enoch Hammond.

Daughter of Charles Hammond Bullard and Polly Jewett Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bullard and Achsah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hammond and Lucy Fiske, his wife.

Enoch Hammond, (1734-122), was a minute man from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No 10530.

MISS MARY J. CASTLE. 29975

Born in Saint Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Castle, Jonathan Jaquess, Corp. Jonathan Hastings, Abram Boyd, and Ozias Dix.

Daughter of Henry A. Castle and Margaret W. Jaquess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hunt Castle and Julia A. Boyd, his wife; James F. Jaquess and Mary Sciple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Castle and Jerusha Dix (b. 1785), his wife; James Boyd and Elizabeth Hastings, his wife; Jonathan G.

Jaquess and Mary Wood Smith, his wife; Timothy Castle and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Dix and Lucy Hatch (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1772; Abram Boyd and Hannah Hill, his wife, m. 1766; Jonathan Hastings and Hannah Shaw, his wife; Jonathan Jaquess and Rebecca Frazier, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Hatch (1729-1807) and Esther Dickinson (1731-1822), his wife, m. 1751.

Timothy Castle served as lieutenant of Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., 1747, removed to Wilmington, Vermont, and died after 1806.

Jonathan Jaquess, (1753-1843), was a minute man at Long Island, Kings Bridge and White Plains. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "A patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both on land and sea." He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J.; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 8223, 9042, 22777.

Jonathan Hastings, (1752-1822), served as a private in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, and as corporal under Capt. Timothy Page. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Ozias Dix served as a private in Capt. Chester Wells's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Abram Boyd was a minute man in the defense of Boston, 1776. He was born in Upton, Mass., removed during the war, to Wilmington, Vt., where he died.

MISS HELEN STEEL CASTLE. 29976

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Hastings, Lieut. Timothy Castle, Jonathan Jaquess, Ozias Dix and Abram Boyd.

Daughter of Henry A. Castle and Margaret W. Jaquess, his wife.

See No. 29975.

MRS. MARGARET CASTLE STONE. 29977

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Capt. Edward Raymond Stone.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Castle, Ozias Dix, Jonathan Jaquess, Corp. Jonathan Hastings and Abram Boyd.

Daughter of Henry A. Castle and Margaret W. Jaquess, his wife.

See No. 29975.

MRS. EFFIE WESTCOTT COLE. 29978

Born in De Kalb, New York.

Wife of Dr. A. B. Cole.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, 2d.

Daughter of John Westcott and Francis Heminway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Westcott and Catharine Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Tanner and Julia Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner 2d (1743-1817) and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 29448.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR LANPHER. 29979

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. A. Lanpher.

Descendant of Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Hiram Jones Taylor and Sallie M. Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Taylor and Cynthia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Lydia Rockwood, his wife.

Thomas Jones served as private in the militia. He was born 1756, in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 19865.

MRS. CLARA WADE JENKINS. 29980

Born in Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Wife of John M. Jenkins.

Descendant of Sergt. James Wade, Capt. Walter Deane and Col. Nehimiah Hubburd.

Daughter of James F. Wade and Clara Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wade and Caroline Maria Rosecrans, his wife; Robert Lyon and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wade and Mary Upham, his wife; Depui Rosecrans and Sarah Hubbard (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1798; Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehimiah Hubbard and Cornelia Wyllis (1754-81), his wife, m. 1777; Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

James Wade, (1750-1826), served as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Hall's company at Prospect Hill, 1775. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also No. 1440.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was an original

member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

Nehimiah Hubbard, (1752-1837), was deputy quartermaster general in the Commissary Department. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died there.

29981

MRS. MATTIE CURTIS PARTRIDGE. 29982

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Harvey Earl Partridge.

Descendant of Nathaniel Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison W. Curtis and Martha Landus Greenfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phenas S. Landus and Esther Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Savage and Mary Stow, his wife, m. 1772.

Nathaniel Savage, (1745-1823), was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey" but escaped. He was born in Cromwell, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 15485, 21406.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS PARTRIDGE. 29983

Born in Wethersfield, New York.

Widow of George Henry Partridge.

Descendant of Justus Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Francis (1790-1868) and Betsey Hatfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Francis and Lois Andrews (1763-1813), his wife, m. 1786.

Justus Francis, (1750-1827), served as a private in Capt. Elijah Wright's company of Connecticut State troops. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died there.

MRS. EVA GRACE ELDER FERGUSON. 29984

Born in Trenton, Tennessee.

Wife of F. Ferguson.

Descendant of Benjamin Towler.

Daughter of John W. Elder and Martha G. Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elder and Mary Towler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Towler and Martha Darby, his wife.

Benjamin Towler, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rutherford county, Tenn., 1832, for service as private in the Virginia line. He died in Trenton, Tenn.

MISS SARAH BELLE LEE. 29985

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Descendant of Robert Mitchell.

Daughter of William H. Lee (1822-90) and Sarah Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Y. Lee and Margaret Phillips Mitchell (1795-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee (b. 1754) and Drusilla Staples, his wife; Robert Mitchell and Rhoda Durham (1768-1820), his wife, m. 1793.

Robert Mitchell, (1739-1818), served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, Virginia line. He was born in Charlotte county, Virginia; died in Mitchellsburg, Ky.

Also No. 23451.

MRS. PEDEE PIERCE DANN. 29986

Born in West Turin, New York.

Widow of Sellick Dann.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Pierce and Pedee Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pierce and Nancy Hadley, his wife.

Joseph Pierce, (1752-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, Mass., 1818, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. MARCIA BRUNER. 29987

Born near Shelby, Iowa.

Wife of Lawrence Bruner.

Descendant of Obadiah Gore and of Ensign Silas Gore.

Daughter of Samuel Dewell and Harriet Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spicer and Seba Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Shaw and Martha Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Gore and Kesiah Yarrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore (1714-79) and Hannah Parks (1721-1804), his wife, m. 1742.

See No. 29265.

Silas Gore, (1747-78), served as ensign and was shot while swimming a river. His wife and children escaped the Wyoming massacre, but five of the brothers lost their lives. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. LYDIA M. BROSS. 29988

Born in Pleasant Valley, Connecticut.

Wife of Harmon Bross.

Descendant of Josiah Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Goth Johnson and Hannah Nichols Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Hayward and Mary Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Tenney.

Josiah Tenney, (1757-1837), enlisted for three years in the Third Massachusetts regiment; was honorably discharged at West Point, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Conway, Mass.; died there.

MRS. ALICE H. BROSS NEWELL. 29989

Born in Crete, Nebraska.

Wife of Arthur Frost Newell.

Descendant of Josiah Tenney, Hermanus Bross, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harmon Bross and Lydia M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Bross and Theodosia Brittian, his wife; Elisha Goth Johnson and Hannah N. Hayward, his wife.

See No. 29988.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hermanus Bross and Elizabeth Ann Aller, his wife.

Hermanus Bross, (1746-1836), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris Co.; died in Paterson, N. J.

MRS. MARY VINCENT DAVIS PEAKE. 29990

Born in Constantine, Michigan.

Wife of E. E. Peake.

Descendant of Daniel Vincent.

Daughter of Stephen B. Davis and Carrie Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Wolf and Nancy Vincent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Vincent and Rebekah Comly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vincent and Angelica Huff, his wife.

Daniel Vincent, (1760-1827), was among the refugees of Fort Freeland when it was surprised by a superior force of British and Indians, 1779. He escaped but the garrison surrendered and the fort was destroyed. He was born in New Jersey; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 16977.

29991

MRS. DELLA J. HOOVER. 29992

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. A. L. Hoover.

Descendant of John Lutes, of New York.

Daughter of Clark Knotts and Louisa Lutes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lutes (1795-1862) and Delana Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lutes and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.

John Lutes served in the Mohawk Valley and was wounded by the Indians. He was born about 1755 in the Mohawk Valley; died after 1795.

MRS. ANNA GERTRUDE SMITH KING. 29993

Born in Milford, Nebraska.

Wife of Clarence King.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, Jr. of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles L. Smith and Sarah M. Ecroyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Smith and Ann W. Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lyon and Nancy Williams (1775-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr. and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams, Jr., served as a drummer in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of Morris Co. militia.

Also Nos. 22386, 23544.

29994

MRS. MARY NEWTON SCHWAKE. 29995

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of George H. Schwake.

Descendant of John Tuttle and of Ebenezer Burrell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Ezra Newton (1839-1903) and Jane Ferguson, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Caleb Newton (1793-1870) and Mary Tuttle (1796-1881), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tuttle (1764-1859) and Charity Smith (1766-1847), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Mary Burrell (1733-78), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burrell and Mary Mansfield, his wife, m. 1725.

John Tuttle, (1728-81), enlisted from Lynn, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1776, for three years. He was sent to the invalid corps, 1780. He was born in Chelsea, Mass.

Ebenezer Burrell, (1703-78), was among the members when Governor Gage betrayed the General Court, 1774. He was a delegate from Lynn to consider the condition of affairs. He was born and died in Lynn.

MRS. MARY APPLEGATE STOUT. 29996

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Emmer L. Stout.

Descendant of Jonathan Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Wall Applegate and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Williams and Martha Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Jonathan Williams, (1749-1811), served as a private in the Essex Co., New Jersey militia.

MRS. HELEN SMITH POWELL. 29997

Born in Milford, Nebraska.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, Jr.

Daughter of Charles L. Smith and Sarah M. Ecroyd, his wife.

See No. 29993.

29998

MRS. EVA MANCHESTER METZGAR. 29999

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of William Metzgar.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Root Manchester and Catharine Clark McAusland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitman Manchester and Sophronia Burgess, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Manchester (1777-1856) and Jael Kent (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.

John Manchester, (1752-94), served as lieutenant of Rhode Island infantry, 1776. His commission is in the family. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 22255.

MRS. MARTHA WEBSTER CHRISTIANCY. 30000

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of John W. Christiancy.

Descendant of Moses Webster.

Daughter of Samuel Cheever Webster and Elizabeth Cutler Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Thankful Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Webster and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Moses Webster, (1754-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1832, for ten months actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also Nos. 4880, 23461.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-five "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Achorn, Ada Alexander, ... 321
Adair, Anna Greene, ... 153
Adair, Sarah Jennings Porter, ... 302
Adam, Medora Clarke, ... 264
Adams, Emma L., ... 138
Akers, Minnie Caroline, ... 160
Aldrich, Jennie Janvrin, ... 128
Alexander, Cynthia Jeanette Chase, ... 216
Alton, Anna Russell Mintie, ... 279
Ambler, Flora Elizabeth, ... 230
Amiss, Jane Banks, ... 67
Anderson, Princess Amanda Miller, ... 71
Andrew, Lillian May Whiting, ... 268
Andrews, Eliza Annan, ... 54
Andrews, Sara Dwight Rathbone, ... 126
Antes, Helen Pratt, ... 155
Appel, Marion Parker Baer, ... 238
Archer, Annie, ... 162
Archibald, Mary Allen Starkweather, ... 135
Arthur, Fanny Victoria, ... 66
Atwood, Elvira Adams, ... 199
Atwood, Helen Louise, ... 143
Austin, Ida Lamb, ... 165
Averill, Bertha Wheaton, ... 282
Avery, Ellen Colegrove, ... 214
Avery, Lillian Drake, ... 197

Babcock, Sarah J. Butler, ... 105
Bacon, Frances Lazette, ... 13
Bagley, Ella Thompson, ... 165
Bailey, Emily D. Penney, ... 41
Bailey, Lucretia Prentiss, ... 201
Baird, Feodore Cornell, ... 14
Baldwin, Abigail Louise Strong Clapp, ... 347
Baldwin, Celestia M. Smith, ... 44
Baldwin, Sophia Taylor Doane, ... 231
Ball, Katharine Abbot, ... 204

Ballou, Mary Brownell Bamford, ... 340
Balzer, Flossie Kingston Ayer, ... 128
Banghart, Jessie Emeline Camp, ... 304
Banks, Ellen M., ... 192
Barker, Joanna Ferguson, ... 134
Barnard, May S., ... 258
BARNES, JULIA ANN MURRAY, ... 265
Barnes, Olive Louise Morrison, ... 81
Baruch, Deborah Sampson, ... 226
Batchelder, Abby Davis, ... 249
Bates, Fannie Stetson Whiting, ... 338
Bates, Georgianna Howard, ... 319
Beach, Ella Augusta, ... 49
Beach, Harriet Brigham, ... 229
Beale, Bertha Fitzgerald, ... 65
Beale, Margaret Abert, ... 65
Bealmear, Elizabeth Barton, ... 229
Bean, Mary Miller, ... 330
Beates, Agnes Trevette Barrington, ... 240
Becker, Minnie Alfredena Le Roy, ... 211
Beckley, Mabel Woods, ... 291
Beckwith, Alice Helena, ... 219
Beebe, Harriet Linn, ... 82
Beebe, Kate, ... 25
Belcher, Pearl, ... 289
Bellknap, Rebecca Hosmer, ... 179
Bennett, Carrie Williams. 144
Bennett, Katherine Bates, ... 144
Benton, Sara M. Leland, ... 20
Berg, Ruby Burke, ... 106
Berry, Anna Josephine Clement, ... 4
Berry, Myra Moore Sprague, ... 322
Bertine, Eleanor Estelle Keys, ... 150
Bidwell, Elizabeth Mitchell Sayles, ... 274
Bienfang, Elsa S., ... 69
Bingham, Kate Price, ... 37
Birge, Eliza T. Van Campen, ... 198
Bishop, Mabel, ... 139
Blackburn, Mary St. Clair, ... 80
Blackfan, Agnes, ... 38
Blake, Ophelia Crosby, ... 197
Blakeslee, Mary Vincent Hall, ... 256
Blanchard, Anna Winifred, ... 326
Bliven, Mary A. Lillibridge, ... 267
Blodgett, Martha Julia Bill, ... 268
Blood, Mary Louise Howard, ... 336
Blyman, Irene Stroud, ... 131
Bohannan, Florence Ella Short, ... 72
Boice, Adela Verena Johnson, ... 299
Bond, Anna C., ... 299
Borches, Mary Woodin Jackson, ... 104
Bosworth, Louise Maltby, ... 80
Botsford, Mary Bristol, ... 14
Bowen, Jennie F., ... 263
Bradley, Nellie L., ... 276
Bragg, Clara, ... 58
Brayton, Lulu M., ... 135
Breese, Josephine Ormsby, ... 205
Brent, Marie Louise, ... 71

Bridge, Chorlotte M., ... 94
Briggs, Julia A., ... 51
Briggs, Juliette Augusta, ... 192
Brooking, Mabel Rousseau Dewey, ... 305
Bross, Lydia M., ... 353
Brown, Belle Bolton, ... 123
Brown, Florence Hoysradt, ... 215
Brown, Frances Sawyer, ... 323
Brown, Helen Eliza Rogers, ... 203
Brown, Kate Chittenden, ... 266
Brown, Margaret Russell, ... 300
Brown, Nona Pusey, ... 85
Bruner, Marcia, ... 352
Brush, Catherine E., ... 158
Bryant, Ella Josephine, ... 331
Bryant, Florence Emery, ... 3
Bubb, Frances Henrietta Steele, ... 298
Buckner, Mary Aylett, ... 308
Burgess, Lillian Goble, ... 28
Burkam, Annie Prudence, ... 70
Burnham, Ethel Miller Barton, ... 4
Burr, Elizabeth Palmer, ... 72
Burr, Margaret Wendell, ... 64
Burt, Frederica, ... 48
Burt, Margaret James, ... 21
Burtless, Ellen Potter Whiting, ... 18
Bush, Isabella J., ... 57
Bush, Lucy Virginia Chappell, ... 49
Bushfield, Mary Genevieve Thomas, ... 255
Buzzell, Susan Whitmore, ... 311

Cady, Ella Everett, ... 196
Cain, Ellen White, ... 333
Call, Jennie Remington, ... 274
Callowhill, Vesta E. C., ... 329
Cameron, Anna Wood Finley, ... 82
Cameron, Lesbia Anna Grant, ... 304
Camp, Margaret Chichester, ... 328
Campbell, Chorlotte W., ... 159
Campbell, Gertrude Coombs, ... 237
Campbell, Mary Ella Stuart, ... 331
Cappleman, Josie Frazee, ... 308
Card, Nellie E. Osgood, ... 334
Carey, Selina A., ... 17
Carpenter, Lucy Harriet, ... 343
Carpenter, Vada Lamb, ... 166
Carr, Bertha Pierce, ... 181
Carr, Mary Sewall Buck, ... 126
Carroll, Carey May, ... 28
Carrow, Sarah Bailey, ... 8
Carter, Mary Corbin, ... 163
Cassidy, Elizabeth, ... 174
Castle, Helen Steel, ... 349
Castle, Mary J., ... 348
Caverno, Anna Caroline Matson, ... 294
Chamberlain, Lena V. Hubbell, ... 167
Chance, Louise A., ... 293
Chany, Jane Douglas Butler, ... 286

Chapin, Mary Elizabeth Foster, ... 246
Chapman, Caroline B., ... 38
Chapman, Esmeralda A. Chase, ... 144
Chase, Annie Bartholomew, ... 145
Chase, Kate Chellis, ... 33
Chatfield, Emily Briggs, ... 275
Chestnutt, Anna Lydia Keampfer, ... 83
Child, Mary Elizabeth, ... 68
Chilton, Joaddie Able, ... 203
Chittick, Margaret Eveleth Yardley, ... 208
Christiancy, Martha Webster, ... 356
Churchill, Belle Whittier, ... 5
Clark, Ann Amelia, ... 100
Clark, Helen, ... 310
Clark, Helen May, ... 108
Clark, Jessie A. Lewis, ... 20
Clark, M. Elizabeth Reess, ... 93
Clark, Mary Belle, ... 272
Clarke, Helen Disbrow, ... 14
Clarkson, Carol Louise Colgrove, ... 52
Cliff, Alphonsine, ... 89
Clifford, Cornelia Morgan, ... 319
Clouse, Frances Imogene Tilton, ... 155
Cobourn, Elizabeth Wills, ... 241
Coburn, Jane Elizabeth Huston, ... 83
Coit, Ella Sawyer, ... 139
Cole, Annie Louise, ... 148
Cole, Effie Westcott, ... 350
Cole, Eva Marie, ... 295
Coleman, Ann Loomis Richards, ... 198
Coleman, Fanny L. Sheldon, ... 173
Coleman, Rose McAlister, ... 138
Colgrove, Ella K. Maxwell, ... 51
Colket, Jane H., ... 92
COLLIER LURANA SMITH, ... 178
Collins, Clara Steele, ... 41
Collins, Sara Porter, ... 109
Colman, Susan Phillips, ... 297
Conklin, Marian Coombs, ... 158
Cook, Catharine Ford, ... 256
Cook, Harriet Gulia, ... 240
Cook, Rebecca Ann Maze, ... 99
Cooley, Almira Louisa Tillotson, ... 188
Corbet, Mary Darrah, ... 99
Cottle, Eudora Lee Marchant, ... 332
Cottrell, Isabella May Cornell, ... 14
Cowan, Gertrude Herrick, ... 166
Coy, Minnie Amsden, ... 248
Crandall, Ida J. Kellogg, ... 41
Crane, Florence A., ... 162
Crawford, Inez Mabel, ... 171
Crowell, Caroline H. Blauvelt, ... 21
Cullars, Kate Floyd, ... 133
Cumings, Charlotte J. Sink, ... 106
Cunningham, Hattie A., ... 166
Curll, Jessie Remington Corbet, ... 99
Curtis, Caroline Sophia Smith, ... 222
Cushman, May E., ... 253

Dann, Pedee Pierce, ... 352
Darling, Julia Finley, ... 83
Darnell, Frances S. Hopkins, ... 315
Dare, Hope Keith Hall, ... 101
Darragh, Jessie Benton Hawkins, ... 92
Darrin, Katharine Eliza, ... 45
Darrin, Mary Hill, ... 44
DART, MARY ANN LUCAS, ... 150
Darwin, Mary L. Fleetwood, ... 112
Dashiell, Eugenia Nisbet Boykin, ... 246
Davenport, Annie P., ... 249
Davis, Abbie Woodward, ... 280
Davis, Bertha Newhall, ... 221
Davis, Gertrude Smith, ... 116
Davis, Lucy Stevens, ... 8
Davis, Mary F., ... 193
Day, Ann Elizabeth Eddy, ... 269
Day, Bertha A., ... 296
Dayharsh, Mary Elizabeth Long, ... 220
Decker, Emma Adams, ... 339
Deemer, Cora Henderson, ... 101
Deichman, Ellen Matteson, ... 88
Denny, Frances Gordon Pym, ... 300
De Witt, Lillie Hale Garrison, ... 224
Dickinson, Clara Johnson, ... 341
Dickinson, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 225
Dimond, Louise C. Wilson, ... 278
Dixon, Dora Moon, ... 293
Doolittle, Ida A., ... 136
Doty, Adelaide Cuyler, ... 287
Doty, Amanda Wallace, ... 287
Doud, Minnie A. Dryer, ... 307
Drake, Nellie Piper, ... 215
Drein, Maude Myers, ... 282
Dresser, Laura Kate, ... 156
Drummond, Anna Winthrop Ladd, ... 126
Dudley, Eliza Burr, ... 23
Dugdale, Myra Alice Whiffen, ... 130
Dunn, Mabel A., ... 241
Dutton, Lilla Roselle Sparks, ... 347
Dutton, Sarah Frances Higby, ... 166

Eastman, Nellie Hunt Reynolds, ... 81
Echols, Harriette Miller, ... 250
Eckel, Mary R., ... 229
Edlefson, Lottie M., ... 318
Eglee, Frances Sammis, ... 190
Ehler, Laura Bell Ellmaker, ... 85
Ellis, Mary Reed, ... 104
Emerson, Lucy Knight, ... 258
Emerson, Mattie Wagg, ... 314
Emery, Emma Walker Brown, ... 3
Enegren, Nina Olds, ... 298
Eston, Frances J., ... 55
Ewell, Emily Spofford, ... 288
Eyster, Annie Jacquelin Ambler, ... 127

Failing, Minnie Louise, ... 235
Fay, Charlotte Hooker, ... 184
Fee, Addie Pauline, ... 25
Feenaughty, Mary Jamison, ... 45
Felt, Fanny Pomeroy Whittlesey, ... 269
Ferguson, Eva Grace Elder, ... 351
Ferguson, Mary Eliza Crane, ... 167
Fickett, Helen Chenery, ... 311
Field, Georgietta Allen, ... 117
Fisher, Clara Anderson, ... 292
Fitzgerald, Mary Botts, ... 115
Fitz-Randolph, Catharine, ... 291
Fitz-Randolph, Catharine A. Hoover, ... 291
Flagler, Alta Owen, ... 221
Fletcher, Elizabeth Thomas, ... 310
Fletcher, Lucy J. Walker, ... 185
Foord, Anna Malcolm, ... 58
Foote, Anna Elizabeth, ... 61
Foster, Frances, ... 54
Foster, Margaret Hadley, ... 246
Foster, Mary Hoagland, ... 36
Frame, Harriet Antoinette Terry, ... 42
Franklin, Julia Hadley, ... 247
Frazee, Anna Elizabeth, ... 308
Frederick, Lucy Amanda Peirce, ... 185
Freeman, Alice Wiggins, ... 19
French, Sarah Gertrude, ... 157
Fuller, Albertine Rice, ... 57
Fuller, Florence May Wood, ... 119
Fuller, Lillian E. Pratt, ... 179

Gale, Gertrude Ashby Stuart, ... 316
Galehouse, Lucy Jane McMillan, ... 24
Gardner, Abigail Elizabeth, ... 211
Gardner, Caroline Isabel, ... 318
Garlock, Mina Augusta, ... 50
Garvin, Maude Edgerton, ... 235
Garvin, Sophia Knox, ... 242
Gast, Harriet Amsden, ... 235
Gee, Mary A., ... 259
George, Mary Hinrichsen, ... 260
Gibbs. Lillie Anna, ... 55
Gilcreast, Lillian Richmond, ... 9
Gill, Allis Bradford, ... 227
Gill, Ellen Price, ... 73
Gilley, Jane McLaurine Williamson, ... 172
Gilman, Katharine Jerome, ... 284
Gilpin, Clara R. Cochran, ... 284
Glascock, Ruby Moncure, ... 152
Gleason, Sarah Challis, ... 232
Gleim, Edith E. Hayward, ... 159
Godley, Gertrude Smith, ... 157
Goetschins, Martha V. R., ... 224
GOING, ELVIRA WRIGHT, ... 219
Goldsmith, Mertina, ... 194
Gorgas, Marie Doughty, ... 62
Gould, Fanny Dennis, ... 314
Gowell, Ellen Agusta Pope, ... 6

Grant, Mary Helen Pierce, ... 202
Grasty, Jennie Clark, ... 251
Gray, Katherine Beach, ... 343
Gray, Mary Julia, ... 100
Grayson, Eliza Jane Baker, ... 264
Greeley, Mary Dudley, ... 24
Green, Anna Mary Brown, ... 265
Green, Carrie Frances Schoff, ... 182
Green, Eliza Cochran, ... 283
Green, Lucy George, ... 261
Greene, Elizabeth, ... 160
Greene, Jessie Hawes, ... 42
Gregg, Florence May Barnefield, ... 106
Grenell, Adelaide E. Allen, ... 42
Griggs, Helen Trowbridge Williams, ... 147
Griffith, Kate Tiel, ... 117
Grosvenor, Mary Eliza, ... 226
Guppy, Lucia Sophia, ... 134

Hagar, Mary Luella Stewart, ... 81
Hairston, Lettie Stone Grasty, ... 251
Hall, Alice Keith, ... 100
Hall, Marion Powers Philbrick, ... 11
Hallock, Delia K., ... 206
Halsey, Bessie Mitchell West, ... 208
Halsey, Mary Micheaux Dickinson, ... 250
Hamilton, Harriot G., ... 273
Hammond, Nellie Virginia, ... 113
Harper, Catherine M. P., ... 73
Harrington, Alice Virginia Rice, ... 15
Harris, Lucinda Symmes Hunter, ... 68
Harris, Mary Powers, ... 92
Hart, Mary Wood, ... 337
Hartman, Charlotte Page, ... 303
Haskell, Alta S., ... 63
Haskell, Marion Munger, ... 327
Haskell, Mary Caroline, ... 312
Hatton, Jennie Cowell Hough, ... 74
Hawksworth, Anna M. K., ... 207
Hazen, Fanny H. Titus, ... 318
Head, Elenore Louise Root, ... 57
Heath, Adelle Flye, ... 313
Heitshu, Harriet, ... 85
Hejinian, Bertha Stacy, ... 167
Hekking, Avis Clark, ... 261
Hemphill, Ella Rebecca Beale, ... 65
Henderson, Anna Craig, ... 101
Henderson, Catherine Mary, ... 52
Henderson, Jennie, ... 102
Henshaw, Edith Sargent, ... 61
Heron, Katharine, ... 161
Hershey, Hattie E., ... 299
Hervey, Mary MacIntosh, ... 107
Hess, Clara Lovrien, ... 93
Hewitt, Anna Ludlam, ... 163
Hewitt, Harriet Earle, ... 262
Hewitt, Nellie M., ... 70
Hill, Clara Augusta, ... 186

Hill, Grace Nash, ... 175
Hill, Josephine Lyon Hazelton, ... 6
Hill, Sylvia C., ... 337
Hiller, Lillian Blanche Root, ... 221
Hills, Ellen Stewart, ... 234
Hinman, Bessie, ... 46
Hinton, Lynne Branham West, ... 27
Hitchcock, Alice B., ... 58
Hitchcock, Lucy Blackwell Mathews, ... 207
Holbrook, Jessie Johnson, ... 130
Holden, Helen Antoinette, ... 214
Holden, Ruth Lincoln, ... 214
Holley, Emily North Farnam, ... 279
Holmes, Eleanor Brayton, ... 136
Holt, Carrie F., ... 200
Holt, Jessie M., ... 200
Hooper, Margaret Jones, ... 114
Hoover, Della J., ... 354
Hope, Annie Macon West, ... 124
Hopkins, Mary Rowland, ... 315
Hopton, Louise Fitch, ... 277
Horne, Helen B., ... 32
Horton, Corinne Ruth Stocker, ... 153
Hosmer, Alice Gertrude, ... 179
Houghton, Mary S., ... 243
Howard, Mary Beals, ... 320
Howat, May McLean, ... 230
Howe, Camelia A., ... 9
Howe, Cynthia Lowell, ... 9
Howell, Emma, ... 163
Hubbard, Eugenia, ... 124
Hubbell, Anna Shelton, ... 280
Hudson, Ida Bentley, ... 40
Hughes, Ida May Read, ... 307
Hughes, Sarah Thruston, ... 309
Hughson, Susan Bushnell, ... 210
Humes, Ann Elmira, ... 237
Humphrey, Janet Birge, ... 56
Humphreys, Letitia Atkinson, ... 284
Hundley, Elizabeth Hill, ... 29
Hunt, Clara Munson, ... 272
Hunt, Florence Bradley, ... 219
HUNT, LYDIA WHEELER, ... 184
Hussey, Carrie Brokaw, ... 127
Hustace, Emma Maria, ... 26
Hutaff, Grace Elkins, ... 178
Hutcheson, Bettie Palmer, ... 115
Hutchinson, Edith L. Stotesbury, ... 91
Hutchinson, Jane Adaline York, ... 311
HYPES, CAROLINE MURRAY, ... 265

Ingham, Kitlena M. Beach, ... 171

Jackson, Frances E., ... 138
Jackson, Sarah L., ... 329
James, Susie W. Adams, ... 89
Jenkins, Clara Wade, ... 350

Jimmerson, Emma Louise, ... 148
Johnson, Augusta, ... 12
Johnson, Edith P., ... 159
Johnson, Emma Grant, ... 164
Johnson, Eugenie Reel Taylor, ... 288
Johnson, Sophia Carter, ... 290
JONES, EUNICE MERRILL, ... 175
Jones, Gertrude Abra Sargent, ... 156
Jones, May Bennett, ... 257
Jordan, Adelita Chartel Burruss, ... 124
Jordan, Martha Shackford Meserve, ... 191
Jordan, Mercy Bucklin, ... 175

Kase, Helen Perveil, ... 39
Kearney, Anne Estelle, ... 287
Kearney, Louise, ... 288
Keeler, Esther Franklin H., ... 238
Keen, Daisy Schoolfield, ... 252
Keith, Azuba Tuttle, ... 102
Keith, Susan Moe, ... 320
Kellogg, Florence J., ... 43
Kelsey, Laura Esther Halliday, ... 300
Kennedy, Alice Helen Grady, ... 316
Kennedy, Isabel Gavin Scott, ... 63
Kent, Minnie E., ... 245
Kenyon, Amy C., ... 137
Kessler, Evelina M., ... 90
Ketcham, Mary Thompson, ... 168
Keyes, Margaret Hull McNie, ... 201
Kimball, Hetty Cornell, ... 15
Kimball, Maria Stevens, ... 9
King, Anna Gertrude Smith, ... 354
Kingsley, Sarah Hamlin Barbour, ... 312
Kinney, Helen May Wells, ... 108
Kinney, Harriet Edgerton, ... 236
Kirtland, May, ... 24
Kitchen, Anna Eckel, ... 230
Kline, Estella B., ... 36
Kling, Harriet Hulbert, ... 22
Knapp, Pearl Cornell, ... 15
Knight, Mariette Amanda Barnes, ... 74
Knight, Mary Esther, ... 120
Knight, Mary Perces Norton, ... 122
Kuhn, Caroline Waugh Parker, ... 284

Laird, L. Ella Ryan, ... 122
Lamb, M. D. Isabel Haslup, ... 152
Landon, Mattie Gordon, ... 117
LANGLEY, MARY ANN F. W., ... 110
Langworthy, Emma Sheldon, ... 110
Lanpher, Charlotte Taylor, ... 350
Latham, Alice Alden Hills, ... 222
Laughlin, Mecca Avery, ... 245
Law, Lucy Harrison, ... 277
Lawrence, Clara Bullard, ... 348
Leadbeater, Mary Morrill, ... 125
Leavenworth, Susan Howard, ... 346

Lee, Caroline Wattles, ... 151
Lee, Emma Herbert Kronan, ... 317
Lee, Martha Wilson, ... 75
Lee, Sarah Belle, ... 352
Lembeck, Mary Adams, ... 232
Lewis, Ella Hatch, ...195
Lewis, Katharine Mary Norton, ... 12
Lewis, Mabel Emilie Kennedy, ... 305
Libbey, Stella O., ... 324
Libby, Carrie L. Salls, ... 194
Lightbody, Flora Morse, ... 15
Lillie, Narcissa Neff, ... 90
Lincoln, Helen M., ... 33
Littlefield, Pauline Dinsmore, ... 177
Lobdell, Julia E. F., ... 23
Locher, Lila Reno, ... 86
Lochhead, Grace Eliza Reynolds, ... 196
Lockwood, Mary E., ... 216
Loeffler, Mary Jeanette Camp, ... 306
Longfellow, Nellie May, ... 326
Longfellow, Phebe Caroline, ... 326
Lord, Annie Waldo, ... 177
Lord, Frances Fuller, ... 335
Lounsbury, Harriet Beach, ... 344
Love, Georgie Morse, ... 119
Lovell, Caroline Newhall, ... 328
Lowe, Amelia F., ... 327
Lowe, Martha Stone, ... 179
Lowerre, Joseph Annin, ... 39
Lull, Elisabeth Hicks, ... 303
Lyons, Carrie Buck, ... 96

McCabe, Marion Virginia, ... 154
McCall, Abigail McDonald, ... 177
McCarn, M. Augusta Hopkins, ... 168
McConnell, Ellen, ... 262
McCord, Marion Wilcox, ... 295
McCune, Louisa Kate, ... 171
McCurdy, Susan Welles, ... 97
MacDowell, Frances, ... 40
McGiffert, Jaffa Haslup, ... 152
McIntyre, Ada C. Lull, ... 168
Mack, Anne Belle, ... 32
Mack, Harriet Lavinia Pillsbury, ... 31
McKay, Charlotte Ireland, ... 46
McKay, Helen Turton, ... 339
Makenzie, Winifred Eleanor Brent, ... 76
McLaughlin, Isadora Freeman, ... 296
MacLean, Frances Coit, ... 140
McLean, Rose, ... 230
McMillan, Lillian Connor, ... 22
McMynn, Clara Kellogg, ... 97
McNie, Harriet Hull, ... 24
McNie, Maribella, ... 201
Maguire, Adella Woodruff, ... 298
Mahaffay, Minnie O. Loomis, ... 297
Makepeace, Grace Emily, ... 233
Mallory, Sally, ... 149

Mandell, Nancy Ellis, ... 335
Manning, Emma Austin, ... 215
Marden, Ellen L., ... 205
MARDEN, SARAH D., ... 335
Marks, Amanda Stearns, ... 176
Marlin, Ella Henderson, ... 102
Martin, Cecilia W., ... 75
Martin, Esther King, ... 66
Martin, Maria Ewing, ... 78
Massey, Florence E. Channell, ... 225
Massey, H. Adelia Turner, ... 242
Mather, Jennie E., ... 43
Matson, Caroline Robinson, ... 102
Matson, Rose Randall, ... 40
Mattson, Katharine Ten Brook, ... 239
Maurice, Charlotte Holbrooke, ... 94
Maurice, Ethel Eylin, ... 95
Maurice, Marian Bridge, ... 95
May, Cornelia Alice, ... 264
May, Eliza Reed, ... 263
Means, Edna Craig, ... 100
Mecray, Jane Elizabeth Boyer, ... 38
Mendinhall, Corinne Cochran, ... 283
Merchant, Charlotte Agnes, ... 104
Merrell, Amelia, ... 69
Merrill, Alice Wilson, ... 310
Merrill, Emma Harrison Strong, ... 217
Merrill, Isabel Clarke, ... 10
Merrill, Nancy Elizabeth Hutchinson, ... 336
Merriman, Anna E., ... 273
Merritt, Leonora, ... 285
Messler, Emelie, ... 205
Messler, Sarah Doremus, ... 206
Metzgar, Eva Manchester, ... 355
Metzger, Mary Gertrude, ... 239
Milbank, Frances Blake, ... 37
Millard, Laura L. Lull, ... 168
Miller, Annie, ... 110
Miller, Frances Wakeman, ... 279
Miller, Lida Willet, ... 292
Miller, Lulu Grace, ... 296
Miller, Susan Kelsey, ... 219
Mills, Alice Augusta Jones, ... 259
Miner, Harriet Wyman, ... 249
Minor, Carolin Whittelsey, ... 147
Mitchell, Clarinda E. Beals, ... 320
Monroe, Frances Pitman, ... 125
MONTGOMERY, MARGARET S., ... 154
Moody, May Van Doren, ... 276
Moon, Margaret McCloskey, ... 12
Moore, Elizabeth Cross, ... 228
Moore, Elizabeth P., ... 232
MOORE, HARRIET NEWELL, ... 315
Moore, Laura, ... 16
Moore, Mary Irwin Thompson, ... 161
Morris, Emma E. Forney, ... 66
Morris, Helen, ... 261
Morris, Mary A., ... 174
Morrison, Ella Henrietta, ... 68

Morrison, Emma Purviance, ... 301
Morrison, Mary Catherine, ... 82
Mosby, Virginia Booker, ... 27
Muckley, Grace Davis, ... 260
Mumaugh, Mary Frances, ... 78
Murray, Elsie, ... 96
Myrick, Theresa Vernette Peet, ... 169

Nachtman, Alice Newman, ... 189
Nash, Edith J. Potter, ... 50
Nead, Jessie Constance, ... 251
Neal, Maria Savage, ... 137
Newell, Alice H. Bross, ... 353
Newkirk, Mary Louise Empie, ... 52
Newman, Myra, ... 116
NILES, JANE DYER, ... 176
Niles, Nellie S., ... 165
Niren, Nellie Rapelye, ... 269
Norris, Annie M., ... 193
Norris, Hester Patterson, ... 204
NORTHRUP, ARLETTA TALLADAY, ... 99
Norton, Anna M. Winne, ... 210
Norton, Annette Groves, ... 237
Norton, Helena Louise, ... 121
Norton, Mary Colby, ... 236
Noyes, Anna Hyatt Ransom, ... 87
Nutt, Emma Grout, ... 123

Oakes, Hannah A., ... 16
O'Neil, Nannie Alice Walker, ... 31
Orme, Abby, ... 290
Orme, Lucy, ... 290
Orne, Maria Frances, ... 187
Orr, Isabella Ingersoll, ... 47
Orton, Anna Davenport Torrey, ... 76
Orton, Mary Princess Anderson, ... 76
Oryall, Latie A., ... 259
Osborne, Mary, ... 112
Osborne, Sarah Thompson, ... 169
Osgood, Ella Silsby Brown, ... 188
Overton, Helen Eliza, ... 238
Overton, Marion E. Evans, ... 43

Page, M. Annette, ... 303
Page, Mary Brainerd Chapman, ... 306
Palmer, Annie Osgood, ... 312
Palmer, Gertrude Blanding, ... 60
PALMETER, PHOEBE WOOLEY, ... 55
Park, Cordie Parshall, ... 96
Parker, Clarinda Searles, ... 13
Parker, Henrietta L., ... 189
Parker, Marinda Blake, ... 8
Parker, Mertice L., ... 158
Parmerton, Lenette Foster, ... 205
Parsons, Laura Jerome, ... 17
Parton, Martha Rose Walker, ... 293

Partridge, Mary Francis, ... 351
Partridge, Mattie Curtis, ... 351
Patrick, Carrie McCully, ... 111
Patterson, Mary J., ... 191
Peake, Mary Vincent Davis, ... 353
Pease, Julia Lillian Sawyer, ... 270
Peck, Jennie A. Fowler, ... 271
Peirce, Celia Antoinette, ... 186
Peirce, Eda May, ... 242
Peirce, Mary Bisbing, ... 243
Peirce, Mary E. Thomas, ... 254
Penny, Laura Strong Sheldon, ... 174
Penrose, Rebecca Leila, ... 170
Perham, Anna Hallett, ... 334
Perkins, Annie Alwood Anthony, ... 325
Perkins, Elizabeth W., ... 5
Pervar, Ellen Louisa Gilbert, ... 107
Pettigrew, Faustenah Leighton, ... 286
Pfeffer, Ada M., ... 20
Philips, Katharine Thomas, ... 254
Phillips, Lura Hubbell, ... 306
Phillips, Mary Ellen, ... 59
Pickett, Rebecca Whitmore, ... 313
Pinckney, Annie Morris, ... 67
Pine, Catharine J., ... 70
Plaisted, Arabella, ... 319
Plaisted, Cora H., ... 331
Plant, Ida May Wells, ... 181
Platt, Alice G. Stowe, ... 271
Potter, Eleanor Luther, ... 108
Potter, Nancy M., ... 145
Powell, Helen Smith, ... 355
Pratt, Fannie H. Green, ... 122
Pratt, Mary Stephenson, ... 320
Prentice, Kate Bishop, ... 141
Prentiss, Maude Watson Laird, ... 201
Preston, F. Myrtella Chase, ... 145
Prime, Charlotte Lovell, ... 191
Prince, Julia E. Storer, ... 138
Prior, Mary Stanley, ... 270
Prouty, Elsie Joslin, ... 30
Putnam, Arabella Lyon, ... 146
Putnam, A. Louise Bingham, ... 120
Putnam, Mary M., ... 225

Quick, Elne Gardner, ... 346
Quincy, Mary Perkins, ... 141
Quintard, Helen Beers, ... 149

Raleigh, Clara Severus, ... 243
Randall, Charlotte O., ... 128
Randall, Laura Raymond, ... 228
Randall, Sarah Gertrude, ... 129
Randolph, Cornelia Whelan, ... 253
Randolph, Mary Strother, ... 317
Rankine, Maria F., ... 324
Ranney, Laura Bell Henry, ... 216

Rawn, Margaret Byers, ... 86
Raymond, Alice Howe, ... 4
Read, Marguerite W. Burruss, ... 124
Reedy, Amelia Esther, ... 213
Reese, Julia Leah, ... 79
Reid, Belle Rollins, ... 309
Remich, Elizabeth Kilburn, ... 35
Remich, Fannie Wentworth, ... 10
Remington, Maria S., ... 254
Remington, Maud E., ... 254
Remley, Mary E. U., ... 169
Rendall, Cecilia A. Barnes, ... 265
Rice, Jennie M., ... 118
Rice, Joanna Thomas, ... 328
Rice, Mary Mitchell, ... 289
Richards, Josephine Ellis, ... 278
Richardson, Annie George, ... 261
Richardson, Marcia Maria, ... 344
Richmond, Winifred E. J., ... 247
Richter, Louise May, ... 29
Rifenbergh, Mary, ... 190
Riggs, Mary Esther Chaney, ... 173
Rist, Martha Hammond, ... 321
Roberts, Daner Alma McDonald, ... 176
Roberts, Georgia Archibald, ... 27
Roberts, Sara Fisher Norton, ... 332
Robinson, Amelia Mott, ... 178
Robinson, Caroline Borden, ... 337
Robinson, Charlotte, ... 53
Robinson, Emma Hollister, ... 281
Robinson, Marinda C. Butler, ... 146
Rockhill, Edith Perkins, ... 140
Rodgers, Minnie, ... 103
Rodgers, Sallie Means, ... 103
Rodman, Harriet Robinson, ... 109
Rogers, Caroline Augusta, ... 338
Rogers, Clara A., ... 226
Root, Jennie E., ... 190
Rose, Georgie, ... 59
Ross, Harriette Cook, ... 102
Rossiter, Kate G. Pushee, ... 33
Rothgeb, Mabel S. Hayward, ... 159
Rouse, Charlotte, ... 245
ROWE, LYDIA ADAMS HAMANT, ... 182
Russell, Ella Frances Sayles, ... 274
Russell, Laurana, ... 10
Russell, Theresa Elizabeth Peet, ... 169
Rutherford, Elizabeth White, ... 62
Rutledge, Helen, ... 64
Ryan, Sarah Eleanor Cady, ... 196
Rymill, Mary E. Russell, ... 183

Salls, Emma M., ... 194
Sammons, Elizabeth Wheeler, ... 255
Sanburn, Henrietta Ellen, ... 297
Sanford, Josephine Browne, ... 199
Schell, Helen Louise, ... 341
Schoch, Ethel Davis, ... 84

Schroeder, Mira Locher, ... 86
Schuyler, Mary Douglass Odell, ... 266
Schwake, Mary Newton, ... 354
Scrafford, Mary Waldron, ... 210
Sears, Leora Brown, ... 212
Selleck, Laura Worthington, ... 113
Sells, Rhoda Jane Cross, ... 77
Senter, Clara Noble McIlhinney, ... 16
Shafer, Madge Marshall Chesley, ... 282
Sharpe, Alberta Johnson, ... 301
Sharpley, Kate Lennon, ... 266
Shatswell, Mary Cushing, ... 183
Shaw, Elizabeth Crane, ... 170
Shepardson, C. Nell, ... 34
Sherer, Clara L., ... 129
Sherwood, Julia Benedict, ... 206
Shute, Augusta Pettigrew, ... 286
Sibley, Harriette L. Morgan, ... 121
Sibley, Kate B. Noble, ... 275
Sigworth, Jane Meade, ... 170
Simmons, Celia Crocker, ... 135
Simmons, Lizzie F., ... 60
Simpson, Mabel Fleming, ... 244
SKINNER, LUCY, ... 123
Skinner, Marian Stacy, ... 164
Slaymaker, Laura, ... 87
Sloane, Ella, ... 180
Smedley, Minnie Curtis, ... 223
Smith, Ada Louise, ... 199
Smith, Annie Maria Huxford, ... 333
Smith, Bella B., ... 302
Smith, Caroline Evans, ... 160
Smith, Cornelia Buxton, ... 141
SMITH, ELIZABETH, ... 334
Smith, Grace A. Cornish, ... 131
Smith, Ida Belle Mangus, ... 301
Smith, Jane Henry Meredith Garland, ... 132
Smith, Julia Talbot, ... 344
Smith, Lucy Spicer, ... 281
Smith, Mabel Shippie Clarke, ... 67
Smith, Mary Hallett, ... 193
Smith, Ruth Savage, ... 137
Smith, Sallie Benton Miller, ... 148
Smith, Seannah Pierce, ... 203
Smith, Winifred, ... 183
Snell, Elizabeth Jones, ... 11
SNELL, NANCY SMITH, ... 178
Snelling, Martha Lincoln, ... 332
Snow, Mary Ella Marcy, ... 7
Snow, Mary Sophia, ... 314
Soule, Harriet Louise Seymour, ... 6
Sparrow, Ethel Hoffman, ... 7
Sparrow, Maria D. Pearson, ... 7
Spaulding, Jane May, ... 260
Spaulding, Mary Ellen, ... 260
Spencer, Harriet Jane, ... 304
Sperry, Caroline Tryon Armbruster, ... 91
Spring, Helen M. Spooner, ... 10
Stark, Mary Salisbury, ... 28

Starkey, Ella Smith, ... 121
Stearns, Ellen Abbott, ... 51
Stearns, Minnie Jones, ... 322
Steel, Mary Bigelow Rice, ... 323
Sterrett, Sarah Margaret Hahn, ... 346
Stevens, Harriet Josephine, ... 11
Stewart, Maude Gertrude, ... 157
Stine, Clara A., ... 152
Stirling, Ellen Salisbury, ... 316
Stockbridge, Mary B. Williston, ... 98
Stoddard, Jennie May, ... 341
Stone, Margaret Castle, ... 349
Stone, Margaret Clare Webster, ... 342
Storrs, Alice Alida Herkimer Brand, ... 218
Story, Lora Ella Chellis, ... 34
Stout, Mary Applegate, ... 355
STRAYER, ELLEN MARY, ... 228
Stryker, Elizabeth H., ... 154
Stuart, Bettie Heath, ... 116
Swain, Frances Lucy, ... 202
Swan, Augusta Lee, ... 150
Sweetser, Susan Jameson, ... 182
Swift, Mary Wood, ... 61
SWITZER, ELIZABETH SUSAN, ... 308

Taber, Anna Elizabeth Merrick, ... 47
TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE BOYKIN, ... 112
Taylor, Julia Eleanor, ... 103
Taylor, Lucy Munson, Sr., ... 227
Taylor, Lucy Munson, Jr., ... 227
Taylor, Margaret Livingston, ... 77
Ten Brook, Annie Stewart, ... 239
Ten Brook, Mary Rainier, ... 240
Ten Eyck, Marion Eliza Seymour, ... 345
THAYER, ABIGAIL, ... 193
Thomas, Harriet Urquhart, ... 252
Thompson, Mary D. W., ... 43
Tobey, Rose Williams Morgan, ... 209
Townsend, Mary Abernethy, ... 285
Treen, Clara Estelle Burnham, ... 330
Treman, Anna, ... 330
True, Louise Turner, ... 47
Tufts, Jeannette W., ... 324
Turbet, Carrie Mesick, ... 217
Turner, Charlotte Louisa, ... 181
Turner, Jessica Knapp, ... 48
Turner, Marian, ... 105
Tuttle, Mary Abby, ... 30
Tuttle, Rachel Mann, ... 118

Ueland, Clara Hampson, ... 23
Uhlee, Margaret Lotridge, ... 215
Underhill, Lora A., ... 186
Underwood, Sudie Parks Gentry, ... 26

Van Tassel, Alice Henderson, ... 103
Vernou, Anne Robinson, ... 345

Vorce, Ethel Mellen Ridgley, ... 342
Vose, Mary Boutelle Piper, ... 1

WADDELL, MARY HUMPHREY, ... 313
Wagar, Effie Serena, ... 233
Waite, Mary Hawes, ... 44
WALDO, LOZINA GOLDSMITH, ... 3
Walker, Helen Frances Dunklee, ... 325
Walker, Susan Carroll, ... 313
Walthew, Elizabeth Cynthia, ... 247
Ward, Lizzie Grace, ... 343
Ward, Lucy A. Hosmer, ... 180
Warner, Jennie Gaylord, ... 294
Waterloo, Clara E. Kimball, ... 196
Waters, Adele C. Lester, ... 213
Watt, Evelyn Bond, ... 161
Webb, Mary Polk Yeatman, ... 114
Webster, Grace K., ... 195
Weeks, Genevra Caroline, ... 340
Welch, Mary Elizabeth, ... 324
Welles, Mariette Eliza Smith, ... 223
West, Arzelia Jenks Beckwith, ... 19
Weston, Annie Sprague, ... 2
Wheeler, Rachel Flora, ... 220
Whiffen, Josephine R., ... 130
Whitcomb, Gertrude Sarah Burgess, ... 19
White, Annie Hull McLean, ... 40
White, Elvira Georgia Atwood, ... 200
White, Harriet Wetherbee, ... 187
White, Katharine L. 347
White, Mary Flavia, ... 347
Whitehouse, Mildred Post, ... 255
Whiting, Emily Owen, ... 17
Whitney, Anna E., ... 334
Whitney, Florence, ... 340
Whitney, Frances Sybil Cark, ... 132
Whittemore, Mary Bliss, ... 339
Whittlesey, Elizabeth, ... 142
Wickham, Mary E., ... 234
Wilcox, Anna E., ... 151
Wilcox, Elvira McPherson, ... 129
Wilcox, Emma Kester, ... 79
Wiley, Emma Danforth, ... 267
Wilkinson, Cornelia Maurice, ... 94
Williams, Leah Augusta, ... 175
Williams, Mary Floyd, ... 142
Wills, Juliet Pollard, ... 153
Wilson, Elizabeth Thompson, ... 77
Wilson, Nellie Brayton, ... 321
Winton, Frances J. Gillet, ... 48
Wolcott, Alice, ... 143
Wolcott, Sarah Amelia, ... 184
Wood, Agnes, ... 281
Wood, Leonie Houston, ... 118
Wood, Mary J., ... 257
Woodworth, Mabel Campbell, ... 2
Worthen, Luanna Walker Fletcher, ... 185
Wright, Carrie A., ... 289

Wright, Edith Elnora, ... 348
Wright, Florence Huntington, ... 56
Wyman, Carrie Wells, ... 129
Wyman, Melissa Dearing, ... 133
Wyman, Sarah J., ... 1

Yanney, Mary E. Clarke, ... 217
Yates, Anah Frederica Babcock, ... 50
York, Mary A., ... 59
Young, Caroline M. Warren, ... 292

Zohe, Lizzie Lane, ... 36

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Sergt. Caleb, ... 4
Abbott, Col. John, ... 74
Abbott, Jonathan, ... 51
Abbott, Samuel, ... 74
Adams, Abel, ... 268
Adams, Rev. Amos, ... 138
Adams, Asahel, ...228, 232
Adams, John, ... 89
Adams, Joseph, ...230, 234
Adams, Dr. Joseph, ... 128
Aldrich, Judge Caleb, ... 340
Alexander, Capt. Joseph, ... 321
Alexander, Capt. Reuben, ... 329
Allen, Judge Ebenezer, ... 189
Allen, Isaac, ... 186
Allen, Jacob, ... 186
Allen, Joseph, ... 42
Allen, Lieut. Joseph, ... 117
Allen, Moses, ... 157
Allyn, Capt. John, ... 215
Allyn, Peletiah, Jr., ... 226
Ambler, John, ... 25
Ambler, Peter, ...25, 201
Ames, Robert, ... 323
Amsden, Abel, ... 248
Amsden, Isaac, ... 235
Anderson, Thomas, ... 76
Annan, Lieut. Daniel, ... 54

Annin, William, ... 39
Arnold, Lieut. David, ... 210
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ... 220
Atwood, David, ... 339
Augur, Hezekiah, ... 147
Averill, John, ... 249

Babb, Peter, ... 319
Babcock, Ens. Ichabod, Jr., ... 50
Babcock, Corp. Jonas, ... 59
Bailey, John, ... 163
Bailey, Joseph, ... 171
Bailey, Richard, ... 267
Bailey, Robert, ... 237
Baker, John, ... 264
Baldwin, Peleg, ... 282
Baldwin, Seth C., ...304, 306
Ball, Jonathan, ...179, 180
Ball, Samuel, ... 119
Banks, Hezekiah, ... 67
Barber, Benjamin, ... 267
Bardwell, Capt. Jonathan, ...113, 246
Barker, Maj. Samuel Still Augustus, ... 307
Barlow, Ens. Aaron, ... 279
Barnes, Lieut. Col. Edward, Jr., ... 340
Barnes, John C., ... 74
Barnes, Timothy, ... 175
Barney, Luther, ... 221
Barrett, Col. James, ... 202
Barron, Elias, ... 205
Barstow, Samuel, ... 302
Bartholomew, Capt. Benjamin, ... 89
Bartholomey, Benjamin, ... 145
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 316
Bartol, George, ... 192
Barton, Capt. William, ... 229
Batchelder, Daniel, ... 51
Bates, Isacher, ... 197
Bates, Silas, ... 144
Bayless, Maj. Platt, ... 78
Beall, Maj. Zephaniah, ... 78
Beals, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 320
Bean, Benjamin, ...311, 313
Beatty, Col. William, ... 113
Beckwith, Sergt. Barzillai, ... 58
Beers, Stephen, ... 223
Benedict, Ens. Benjamin, ... 206
Benson, Jacob, ... 50
Bent, Lieut. Silas, ...71, 76
Bentley, Capt. Caleb, ... 40
Benton, Sergt. John, ... 215
Berry, Francis, ... 324
Betts, Moses, ... 329
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory, ... 323
Bill, Sergt. Oliver, ... 268
Billings, Ens. Benjamin, ... 13
Billings, Ens. Daniel, ... 286
Billings, Stephen, ... 11

Bingham, Jeremiah, ... 120
Birge, Lieut. Asahel, ... 151
Birge, John, ... 56
Bisbee, Aaron, ... 324
Bisbing, Bernard, ...242, 243
Bishop, John, ...139, 141
Bixby, Asa, ... 248
Bixby, Sampson, ... 211
Blackwell, Col. Jacob, ...207
Blake, Ezekiel, ... 8
Blakeley, James, ... 262
Blanding, Ebenezer, ... 60
Blauvelt, Daniel, ... 21
Bliss, Calvin, ... 294
Blood, Josiah, ... 336
Bloom, Abraham, ... 78
Bloss, Hendrick P., ... 20
Bolton, John, ... 123
Booth, Walter, ... 276
Borden, Thomas, ... 337
Boutwell, Ebenezer, ... 2
Boyd, Abram, ...348, 349
Boyd, Col. John, ... 325
Boykin, Lieut. Burwell, ... 112
Bradford, Col. Gamaliel, ... 2
Brady, Capt. John, ... 100
Brainerd, Daniel, ... 306
Branch, Capt. Samuel, 2d, ... 115, 116
Brandon, Capt. John, ... 62
Brayton, James Wheaton, ... 136
Brayton, Stephen, ... 322
Breed, Allen, ... 331
Brett, Ens. Theodorus, ... 54
Brewer, Elisha, ... 222
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan, ... 275
Brigham, Asa, ... 229
Brigham, Stephen, ... 229
Briscoe, Nathaniel, ... 338
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 199
Bronson, Ezra, ... 273
Bronson, Capt. Samuel, ... 147
Brooks, James, ... 87
Brooks, James, ... 107
Bross, Hermanus, ... 353
Brown, Alpheus, ... 188
Brown, Ephraim, ... 42
Brown, Ens. Ichabod, ... 129
Brown, Capt. Ichabod, ... 122
Brown, Jacob, ...49, 50
Brown, Capt. James, ... 243
Brown, John, ... 188
Brown, John, ... 326
Brown, Jonathan, ... 184
Brown, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 1
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ...265, 266
Brown, Thomas, Jr., ... 78
Brownson, Maj. Gideon, ... 219
Brush, Corp. Josiah, ... 267
Brush, Col. Nathaniel, ... 158

Buck, Elijah, ... 96
Buck, Samuel, ... 145
Bullard, Silas, ...9, 11
Burges, Lieut. John, ... 256
Burgess, Nathaniel, ... 19
Burkam, Stephen, ... 70
Burnham, Joshua, ... 186
Burr, Charles, ...23, 24
Burrell, Ebenezer, ... 354
Burt, Daniel, Jr., ... 48
Burton, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 4
Burton, Lieut. Josiah, ... 211
Bush, Capt. Timothy, ... 297
Bushnell, Ens. Alexander, ... 253
Butler, Capt. Eli, ... 126
Butler, Ezekiel, ... 146
Butler, Ezekiel, Jr., ... 146
Butler, John, ... 105
Butler, Adj. John, ... 322
Butterfield, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 28

Cadwell, Dan, ... 208
Cambridge, Sergt. John, ... 34
Campbell, David, ... 49
Card, Peleg, ... 169
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ... 74
Carleton, Edmund, ... 17
Carlisle, Capt. Daniel, ... 296
Carman, Elijah, ... 36
Carpenter, Col. Benjamin, ... 116
Carpenter, Sergt. Isaiah, ... 12
Carpenter, Jesse, ... 33
Carr, Thomas, ... 122
Carter, Jacob, ... 325
Carter, Capt. John, ... 290
Carter, Joseph, ... 18
Case, Jedediah, ... 294
Case, Capt. Job, ... 294
Case, William, ... 297
Cassidy, Michael, ... 174
Castle, Lieut. Timothy, ... 348, 349
Catchings, Joseph, ... 289
Catlin, Lieut. Theodore, ... 46
Challis, Nathaniel, ... 232
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William, ...201, 299
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ... 263
Champion, Col. Henry, ...140, 141
Channell, Abram Fitz-John, ... 225
Chapman, Daniel, Jr., ... 38
Chapman, William, ... 154
Chase, Beverly, ... 216
Chase, Lieut. Francis, ... 248
Chase, Col. Jonathan, ... 256
Chase, Capt. Solomon, ... 134
Challis, Sergt. Thomas, ...33, 34
Chichester, Henry, ... 329
Chipman, William, ... 3
Chittenden, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 266

Christian, Capt. Henry, ... 115
Church, John, ... 19
Churchill, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 270
Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 90
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 90
Clap, Roger, ... 347
Clark, David, ... 276
Clark, Sergt. John, ... 193
Clark, John, ... 294
Clark, Capt. John, ... 14
Clark, Jonathan, ... 251
Clark, Samuel, ... 99, 100, 103
Clark, Ens. Watrous, ... 261
Clarke, Elisha, ... 217
Clarke, Dr. John, ... 264
Clason, Nathaniel, ... 148
Clay, Sergt. William, ... 153
Clement, Moses, ... 63
Cleveland, Sergt. Jacob, ... 144, 145
Clifton, John, ... 282
Cobb, George, ... 13
Coburn, Moses, ... 10
Coe, Daniel, ... 127
Coe, John Daniel, ... 127
Coit, Judge Samuel, ... 140
Colby, Sergt. Moses, ... 236
Cole, Barnabas, ... 69
Colegrove, John, ... 214
Collins, Gov. John, ... 256
Collins, Joseph, ... 315
Conant, Simeon, ... 232
Cook, Sergt. Enoch, ... 7
Cook, Moses, ... 273
Cooley, Capt. Benjamin, ... 343, 344
Cooley, Capt. William, ... 188
Coombs, John, ... 237
Coombs, Mahlon, ... 158
Corbin, Joshua, ... 163
Cornish, Gabriel, ... 131
Cornish, Lieut. Joseph, ... 212
Coryell, Emanuel, ... 98
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 98
Couch, Daniel, ... 295
Counce (Counts), Samuel, ... 330
Cowley, Adj. St. Leger, ... 301
Craft, Capt. Abner, ... 94, 95
Craighead, Rev. Alexander, ... 203
Crane, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 167, 170
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 130
Crane, Silas, ... 163
Crawford, Alexander, ... 203
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 39
Crittenden, Ebenezer, ... 41
Crocker, Benjamin, ... 135
Crosby, Abner, ... 54
Crosby, Elijah, ... 197
Crosby, Capt. Steven, ... 197
Cross, Sergt. David, ... 77
Cross, John, ... 228

Culbertson, Andrew, ... 240
Cunningham, Capt. Samuel, ... 191
Curtis, Mathew, ... 223
Curtiss, Jonathan, ... 189
Cushing, Theophilus, ... 183
Cushman, Charles, ...168, 300

Dale, Capt. Samuel, ...263, 299
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 267
Dann, Squire, ... 148
Darin, Daniel, ...40, 45
Darling, John, ... 23
Davidson, Lieut. William, ... 68
Davis, Charles, ... 79
Davis, George, ... 235
Davis, Adj. John, ... 84
Davis, Samuel, ... 135
Davis, Thomas, ... 70
Davis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 79
Day, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 318
Dean, Joel, ... 244
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 350
Dechert, Maj. Peter, ... 251
Dennis, Hon. John, ... 273
Deshler, David, ...71, 76
Dewey, Sergt. Moses, ... 305
Dewey, Oliver, ... 305
Dickey, Capt. John, ... 262
Dix, Ozias, ...348, 349
Doane, Seth, ... 231
Dodds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 292
Dodge, Lieut. Stephen, ... 141
Donaldson, William, ... 161
Doremus, Thomas, Jr., ... 206
Doty, Lieut. David, ... 285
Doty, Ezra, ... 163
Doty, Capt. Lieut. Samuel, ... 287
Doughty, Dr. Christopher, ... 62
Dow, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 182
Drake, Elijah, ... 197
Dresser, Isaac, ... 156
Dresser, John, ... 156
Dudley, Paul, ... 24
Dudley, Samuel, ... 21
Dun, Henry, ... 211
Dunham, Dr. Obediah, ... 305
Dunlevy, Sergt. Francis, ... 261
Dunn, Jeremiah, ... 245
Dunn, Nahum, ... 245
Dunnells, David, ... 333
Dunton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 47
Dupuy, Capt. James, ... 250
Dwinnell, Ebenezer, ... 12
Dyer, Paul, ...175, 176

Earl, Robert, ... 166
Earle, Capt. John, ... 262

Eastman, Daniel, ... 128
Eastman, Enoch, ...236, 237
Eastman, Ichabod, ... 34
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ... 325
Eaton, David, ... 81
Eaton, Isaiah, ... 11
Eaton, John, ... 218
Eaton, Capt. Joseph, ... 338
Eaton, Paul, ... 270
Eaton, Capt. Timothy, ... 11
Eckel, Lieut. Henry, ...229, 230
Edgerton, Jacob, ... 236
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, ...173, 174, 236
Edson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 69
Eights, Lieut. Abraham, ... 211
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 52
Ellis, Augustus, ... 267
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ...85, 87
Elmore, Col. Samuel, ... 123
Emerson, Maj. Edward, ... 258
Emerson, John, ... 6
Emerson, Oliver, ... 194
Empie, Frederick, ... 52
Enos, Lieut. Joseph, ... 226
Evans, Moses, ... 43
Ewing, Lieut. George, ...75, 78

Fairbank, Capt. Joseph, ... 7
Fairbanks, John, ... 171
Fairbanks, Samuel, ... 197
Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 197
Farmer, Nathaniel, ... 336
Farnam, Seth, ... 279
Farrington, Sergt. Ithamar, ... 22
Farrow, Rosannah Walters, ... 244
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ... 244
Faixon, Thomas, ... 163
Fehling, Andreas, ... 235
Felch, Samuel, Jr., ... 248
Ferris, Ransford Avery, ... 148
Finley, James, ... 82
Finley, Maj. Joseph Lewis, ... 83
Fisher, David, ... 318
Fisher, Jonathan, ... 333
Fiske, Joseph, ... 323
Fiske, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ... 292
Fitch, David, ... 296
Fitz-Randolph, James, ... 27
Flint, Dr. Thomas, ... 22
Flower, George, ... 23
Floyd, John, ... 133
Floyd, Hon. William, ... 142
Foote, Dan., M. D., ... 61
Forman, Miles, ... 87
Forney, Capt. Peter, ...66, 67
Foster, Lieut. David, ... 205
Foster, Isaac, Jr., ... 113
Foster, Capt. Isaac, ...113, 246

Foster, James, ... 304
Foster, Capt. Jonathan, ... 338
Foster, William, ... 213
Fowler, John, ... 271
Fowler, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 271
Fox, Maj. Christopher William, ... 57
Francis, Justus, ... 351
Frazee, Samuel, ... 308
Fredericks, Thomas C., ...165, 166
Fuller, Asa, ... 57
Fuller, Darius, ... 335
Fuller, Ebenezer, ... 146
Futhey, Maj. Samuel, ...263, 299

Gardiner, Capt. Christopher, ... 92
Gardiner, Lieut. Nicholas Easton, ... 92
Gardner, David, ... 255
Garland, Capt. James, ... 132
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ... 224
Gary, Zephaniah, ... 326
Gaskins, Col. Thomas, ...106, 152
Gates, Israel, ... 189
Gates, Israel, ... 104
Gates, Simon, ... 5
Gee, John, ... 259
Gentry, Richard, ... 26
Germaine, James, ... 64
Gibbs, Sergt. Spencer, ... 55
Gibbs, Capt. Warham, ... 55
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan, ... 272
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 34
Gilbert, Samuel, ... 202
Gillett, Aaron, ... 48
Gilman, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 295
Gilmore, David, ... 318
Glines, John, ... 318
Goble, Abraham, ... 28
Goffe, Col. John, ... 16
Gold (Gould), Col. Abraham, ... 223
Goldsmith, Jeremiah, ... 3
Goodenow, Sergt. Isaac, Jr., ... 119
Goodsell, Capt. Lewis, ... 22
Gordon, Chapman, ... 117
Gore, Obadiah, ...97, 352
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 97
Gore, Silas, ... 352
Gove, Elijah, ... 34
Grace, Benjamin F., ... 343
Grant, Ozias, ... 304
Graves, Lieut. Abner, ... 184
Graves, Capt. Jonah, ... 72
Gray, Daniel, ... 29
Gray, Moses Wiley, ... 58
Greeley, Joseph, ... 254
Green, Lieut. William, ... 218
Greenleaf, Hon. William, ... 52
Gross, Capt. Lawrence, ... 57
Guerrant, John, Sr., ...115, 116

Guerrant, Lieut. John, Jr., ...115, 116
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 62

Hahn, Ens. John, ... 346
Haines, Stephen, ... 31
Hall, Lieut. Charles, ... 86
Hall, Nathaniel, ... 256
Halsted, Dr. Robert, M. D., ... 207
Hamant, Asa, Jr., ... 183
Hammond, Enoch, ... 348
Hand, Brig. Gen. Edward, ... 172
Handerson, Gideon, Jr., ... 204
Handy, William, ... 335
Hanford, Hezekiah, ... 277
Harding, Thomas, ... 190
Hargis, Abraham, ... 282
Hargis, Benjamin, ... 282
Haring, John A., ... 61
Harnden, Capt. Joshua, ... 125
Harmon, Benjamin, ... 236
Harrison, John, ... 152
Hart, Hon. John, ... 93
Harvey, Amasa, ... 170
Haskell, Corp. Elias, ... 177
Hastings, Corp. Jonathan, ...348, 349
Hatch, Timothy, ... 195
Haven, David, ... 179
Haven, William, ... 258
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 282
Hawkins, Lieut. Thomas, ... 92
Hay, Hon. John, ... 85
Hayes, Capt. Joseph, ... 70
Hayes, Lieut. Robert, ... 201
Hayes, Lieut. Solomon, ... 70
Hayes, William, ... 155
Hazen, Capt. Samuel, ... 1
Healy, Corp. Eliphaz, ... 314
Heath, William, ... 313
Hempstead, Nathaniel, ... 26
Hempstead, Samuel Booth, ... 26
Hendrickson, Lieut. Garrettson, ... 204
Henshaw, Daniel, ... 154
Henshaw, Capt. David, ... 61
Herkimer, Capt. George, ... 218
Higginson, Hon. Stephen, ... 5
Hilborn, Robert, ... 194
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 169
Hill, David, ... 29
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ...44, 45
Hill, Lieut. John, ... 2
Hill, Ens. Stukely, ... 169
Hills, David, Jr., ... 222
Hinckley, Isaac, ... 257
Hine, Capt. Ambrose, ... 138
Hinman, Josiah, ... 46
Hinsdale, Lieut. Barnabas, ... 286
Hise, Jacob, ... 306
Hoagland, Amos, ... 36

Hodgdon, Gen. Samuel, ... 252
Hodge, Abel, ... 57
Holbrook, Amos, ...94, 95, 188
Holbrook, John, ... 280
Holden, Lieut. John, ... 214
Holden, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 64
Holley, Joseph, ... 333
Hollingsworth, Sergt. Levi, ... 284
Hollister, Gideon, ... 281
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 76
Holt, William, ... 314
Hooker, Sergt. William, ... 270
Hoover, Sergt. Anthony, ... 241
Hopkins, Sergt. Caleb, ... 118
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ...210, 279
Howe, Lemuel, ... 220
Howe, Simeon, ... 4
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ...239, 240
Hoyt, John, ... 277
Hubbard, Capt. Nehimiah, ... 350
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 306
Huber, George, ... 291
Hughes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 91
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 346
Hulburd, Sergt. William, ... 236
Hull, Lieut. Jedadiah, ...25, 201
Hull, John, ... 40
Hume, Stephen, ... 156
Humphrey, Hon. James, ... 192
Humphrey, Lot, ... 313
Hunn, Thomas, ... 278
Hunt, John, ...113, 246
Hunt, Joseph, ... 81
Huntington, Judge Benjamin, ... 56
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 278
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jedidiah, ... 278
Huntley, Nathan, ... 30
Hurd, Jacob, ... 324
Huston, James, ... 83
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ...263, 264
Hutchins, Jeremiah, ... 17
Hutchinson, William, ... 336
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy, ... 216
Huxford, Joseph, ... 333

Ingersoll, David, ... 197
Ingersoll, Capt. Peter, ...46, 47
Ingersoll, William, ... 197
Ireland, Thomas, ... 46

Jack, Ens. James, ...101, 102, 103
Jackson, David, ... 138
Jacobs, Joseph, ... 319
Jacobs, Richard, ... 189
Jamison, Capt. John, ... 45
Jaquess, Jonathan, ... 348
Jaraloman, Ens. John, ... 276

Jenckes, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 4
Jenks, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 19
Jennings, Aaron, ...302, 303
Jennison, Capt. John, ... 35
Jerome, Timothy, ... 17
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 156
Johnson, Maj. Benjamin, ... 52
Johnson, Elisha, ... 341
Johnson, Ezra, ... 327
Johnson, Levi, ... 277
Johnson, Robert, ... 311
Johnson, Stephen William, ... 214
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 164
Johnson, Thomas, Jr., ... 52
Jones, Anthony, ... 322
Jones, Thomas, ... 350
Joslin, Corp. David, ... 30
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ... 30

Kallock, Alexander, ... 171
Keeney, Thomas, ... 96
Kelley, Richard, ... 8
Kelley, Richard, Jr., ... 8
Kellogg, Enos, ...164, 167
Kellogg, Capt. John, ...41, 43, 275
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 288
Kent, Phineas, ... 245
Kester, John, ... 79
Keyes, Capt. William, ... 293
Keys, Charles, ... 150
Kilburn, Deacon Eliphalet, ...199, 200
Kilburn, John, ... 35
Kilburn, John, Jr., ... 35
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel, ...165, 169
Kimmel, Capt. Michael, ... 238
Kingsland, Isaac, ... 224
Kinnicutt, Lieut. Daniel, ... 4
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert, ... 257
Kissam, Benjamin, ... 247
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez, ...40, 44, 45
Knapp, Corp. William, ...47, 48
Knight, Barzilla, ... 275
Knight, Joel, ... 120
Knight, Capt. Jonathan, ... 120
Knowlton, Stephen, Jr., ... 198
Knox, Capt. William, ... 220
Knox, Capt. William, Jr., ... 220
Kunckle, Christian, ... 91

Ladd, Nathaniel, ... 126
Lampheer, James, Jr., ... 26
Lamprey, Daniel, ... 327
Lamprey, John, ... 327
Lamson, Joseph, ... 208
Lane, Gilbert, ... 36
Lane, Lieut. Jesse, ... 19
Lane, Simon, ... 327

Lathrop, Hope, ... 208
Lawrence, Joseph, ... 336
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 131
Leffingwell, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 298
Lent, John, Jr., ... 87
Lent, John L., ... 87
Leonard, David, ... 307
Leonard, Edmund, ... 326
Leonard, Solomon, ... 326
Lepper, Wyant, ... 52
Le Roy, Francis, ... 211
Le Roy, Henry, ... 211
Lester, Elijah, ... 213
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 250
Lewis, Dey, ... 124
Lewis, Timothy, ...230, 234
Libbey, Lieut. Hatevil, ... 171
Lillibridge, Ens. Jonathan, ... 267
Lincoln, Lot, ... 33
Linn, Adj. Joseph, ... 82
Litchfield, Daniel, ... 319
Litchfield, Josiah, Jr., ... 316
Livingston, Col. James, ...75, 77, 216
Lock, Capt. Josiah, ... 55
Logan, William, ... 161
Longfellow, Stephen, ... 326
Loomis, Israel, ... 297
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 320
Loudon, Maj. William, ... 130
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 66
Lovrien, Samuel, ... 93
Lucas, Israel, ... 150
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, ... 339
Lutes, John, ... 354
Luther, Sergt. Peleg, ... 108
Lyon, Thomas, ...196

McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 290
McCalla, Sarah, ... 162
McCalla, Thomas, ... 162
McCallon, Capt. Robert, ...128, 129
McCullough, Lieut. James, ... 112
McCune, Capt. William, ... 28
McDonald, Daniel, ... 244
McDonald, Joseph, ... 177
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 73
McGarrough, Maj. Joseph, ... 230
McIlhenny, Lieut. Robert, ... 115
McKechnie, Dr. John, ... 234
McNeil, William, ...35, 147
McPherson, John, ... 129
Makepiece, William, ... 233
Manchester, Lieut. John, ... 355
Mann, Seth, Jr., ... 118
Mansur, William, 1st, ... 72
Marchant, John, ... 332
Marks, Isaac, ... 226
Marsh, Jonathan, ... 70

Marsh, Silas, ... 296
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac, ...94, 95
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 282
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ...127, 282
Marston, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 194
Marston, Ens. Samuel, ... 329
Martin, Anthony, ...115, 116
Martin, George, ... 2
Martin, Col. James, ... 133
Mason, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 117
Mason, John, ... 242
Massey, William, ... 245
Mather, Elijah, ... 222
Mather, Timothy, Jr., ... 43
Matson, Asa, ... 294
Matteson, Rufus, ... 274
Maxwell, Sergt. Cornelius, ...51, 52
Maxwell, Lieut. Col. Hugh, ... 284
May, Stephen, ... 264
Maze, Thomas, ... 99
Means, Capt. Robert, ...101, 103
Meigs, Lieut. Giles, ... 302
Mellen, William, ... 342
Merchant, Truman, ... 104
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ...132, 293
Merrifield, Sergt. Asaph, ... 249
Merrill, Jacob, ... 175
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 277
Mesick, Thomas, Jr., ... 217
Messler, Cornelius, ... 206
Micheaux, Capt. Joseph, ... 250
Middleton, Hon. Arthur, ... 64
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 64
Miller, Capt. Abraham, ... 160
Miller, David, ...71, 76
Miller, Isaac, ... 120
Miller, Jacob, ... 90
Miller, John, ... 120
Miller, Capt. Josiah, ... 13
Miller, William, ...115, 116
Mitchell, Robert, ... 352
Mitchell, Lieut. Thomas, ... 289
Mizner, Henry, ... 158
Moe, James, ... 320
Monroe, Dr. Thomas, ... 110
Montgomery, John, ... 294
Moore, Brig. Gen. James, ... 66
Moore, Maj. John, ...177, 310
Moore, Samuel, ... 28
Moore, Capt. Samuel, ... 16
Moore, Silas, ... 267
Moran, Lieut. Edmond, ... 317
Morgan, Jonathan, Jr., ... 132
Morgan, Joseph, ... 121
Morgan, Nathaniel, ... 33
Morgan, Titus, ... 209
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 37
Morris, Amos, Jr., ... 37
Morris, David, ... 116

Morris, William, ... 318
Mors, John, ... 211
Morse, Jacob, ... 119
Morse, Corp. Joshua, ... 217
Morse, Stephen, ...15, 163
Moseley, Israel, ... 137
Moses, Lieut. Aaron, ... 272
Moses, Darius, ... 272
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchoir, D. D., ... 105
Munson, Ephraim, ... 272
Munson, Sergt. Timothy, ... 227
Murray, Daniel, ... 265
Murray, Sergt. Noah, ... 96

Neal, Joseph, ... 155
Neely, Joseph, ... 160
Neff, Capt. Rudolph, ... 90
Nelson, Lieut. David, ...75, 77
Nelson, Robert, ...75, 77
Newhall, Col. Ezra, ... 328
Newton, Lieut. Samuel, ... 276
Nichols, Jabez, ... 184
Nichols, Nathan, ... 223
Nichols, Nathan, Jr., ... 223
Nisbet, John, ... 246
Nisbet, William, ... 25
Noble, Roger, ... 293
Noble, Samuel, ... 275
Noble, Lieut. Stephen, ... 28
Norton, David, ... 58
Norton, Col. Evenezer, ... 173
Norton, John, ...121, 122
Norton, Capt. Miles, ... 173
Norton, Peter, ... 310
Nye, Capt. Elisha, ... 182
Nye, Stephen, ... 182

Oakes, Daniel, ... 153
Odell, Jacob, ... 267
Olds, Benjamin, ... 298
Olin, Maj. Gideon, ... 219
Olmstead, Capt. David, ... 254
Orindorff, Christian, ... 86
Orne, Hon. Azor, ... 187
Orne, Azor, Jr., ... 187
Osborn, Alexander, ... 246
Osborn, David, ... 147
Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 112
Osborne, Ephraim, Jr., ... 112
Osgood, Maj. Samuel, ...312, 313
Overton, Maj. Isaac, ... 238
Owen, Ens. Isaac, ... 212
Owen, Jesse, ... 235
Owen, Philip, ... 243

Page, Simon, ... 168
Parker, Ebenezer, ... 291

Parker, Edmund, ... 336
Parker, Lieut. James, ... 1
Parker, Capt. John, ... 327
Parker, Samuel, ... 291
Parker, Thomas, ... 145
Parkhurst, Samuel, ... 334
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore, ... 63
Parsons, Jacob, ... 98
Patch, Ephraim, Jr., ... 130
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 232
Payne, Maj. George, ... 241
Payson, Capt. Samuel, ... 171
Pearle, Lieut. Simeon, ... 286
Pearse, William, ... 110
Pearson, Capt. James, ... 92
Pearson, William Ely, ... 230, 234
Peet, Gideon, ... 167, 169
Peirce, Lieut. Solomon, ... 185
Penfield, Phineas, ... 269
Penn, Col. Abram, ... 252
Penney, Amimiel, ... 41
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 179
Perry, Corp. Abel, Jr., ... 179
Pettingill, David, ... 33
Phelps, Capt. Caleb, ... 199
Phelps, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 212
Phelps, Judah, ... 166
Phillips, John, ... 119
Phillips, Col. Joseph, ... 205
Pierce, Capt. John, ... 202, 203
Pierce, Sergt. Joseph, ... 352
Pierce, Sergt. Josiah, ... 108
Pierson, Capt. David, ... 347
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 31
Pillsbury, Micajah, ... 31
Platt, Benoni, ... 87
Platt, Jonathan, ... 87
Poage, John, ... 310
Poindexter, Gabriel, ... 160
Polhemus, Maj. John, ... 62, 93
Polk, Lieut. John, ... 283, 284
Polk, Maj. William, ... 114
Pollard, Joseph, ... 153
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 269
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 271
Pond, Ezra, ... 20
Pontius, Peter, ... 84
Poore, Lieut. Joseph, ... 69
Pope, Lieut. Col. Frederick, ... 6
Porter, Capt. Aaron, ... 109
Porter, Abijah, ... 109
Porter, John, ... 186
Porter, Nehemiah, Jr., ... 176
Potter, Ens. Ephraim, ... 42, 44
Potter, Maj. Reuben, ... 44, 45
Potter, Col. Thomas, ... 108
Potter, William, of Maine, ... 249
Potter, William, ... 322
Potts, Col. Thomas, ... 242, 243

Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 316
Powell, Richard, ... 91
Powers, Dr. Stephen, ... 344
Pratt, Peabody, ...96, 155
Prentiss, Col. Samuel, ... 201
Preston, Lieut. John, ... 137
Preston, Col. William, ... 133
Price, Capt. Thomas Randolph, ... 73
Prudden, Ens. Fletcher, ... 306
Punderson, Ens. John, ... 59
Purviance, Capt. James, ... 301
Pushee, David, ... 33
Putnam, Col. Enoch, ... 32
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 174
Putnam, Col. Israel, Jr., ... 174
Putnam, Reuben, ... 327
Putnam, Stephen, ... 214

Quinley, Thomas, ... 150
Quintard, Sergt. Peter, ... 149

Rabb, Capt. Andrew, ... 76
Ramsey, Joseph, ... 36
Rand, Solomon, ... 20
Rand, Solomon, Jr., ... 20
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ...87, 238
Rathbone, Rev. John, ... 126
Raymond, Lieut. Col. Paul, ... 228
Rawson, John, ... 332
Read, Hon. George, ... 66
Reed, Sergt. Frederick, ... 44
Reed, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 253
Reese, David, ...25, 27
Remsen, Aris, ... 53
Remsen, Lieut. Rem, ... 53
Reno, Rev. Francis, ... 86
Rice, Elijah, ... 107
Rice, Thomas, ... 57
Richardson, Abel, ... 249
Richardson, Capt. Israel, ... 344
Richmond, Edward, ... 227
Richmond, Samuel, ... 9
Risden, Onesimus, ... 155
Roberts, Ebenezer, ... 151
Robinson, Christopher, ... 109
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher Champlin, ... 109
Robinson, Capt. Denison, ... 180
Robinson, James, Jr., ... 248
Robinson, Shadrach, ... 339
Robinson, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 240
Robinson, Thomas, ... 180
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 309
Rogers, Samuel, ... 31
Roll, Sergt. John, ... 77
Rollins, Benjamin, ... 22
Rollins, Henry, ... 309
Roof, Capt. John, ... 235

Root, Orlando, ...113, 246
Rose, Col. Hugh, ...132, 293
Ross, Hon. George, ... 315
Rouse, William, ... 245
Royce, Jonathan, ...14, 15
Rue, John, ... 106
Runnells, Abraham, ... 332
Runnells, Ens. James, ... 332
Rupert, Lieut. Philip, ... 85
Russell, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 134
Russell, Sergt. James, ... 300
Russell, Levi, ... 171
Russell, Moses, ... 171
Russell, Thomas, ... 183
Russell, Thomas, of Alabama, ... 111
Rutherford, Judge Robert, ... 134
Ryan, John, ... 165

Sackett, Lieut. Adnah, ... 137
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 80
St. John, Stephen, ... 329
St. John, Lieut. Col. Stephen, ... 148
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ... 28
Saltmarsh, Thomas, ... 32
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gardon, ... 124
Sammis, Sergt. Timothy, Jr., ... 191
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 51
Sanborn, John, ... 196
Sappington, Dr. Richard, ... 315
Savage, Capt. Abijah, ... 137
Savage, Nathaniel, ... 351
Savage, Stephen, ... 35
Sawyer, Edmund, ... 270
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim, ... 139
Sawyer, Ens. Josiah, ... 139
Sayles, Ahab, ... 274
Schell, John Christian, ... 341
Schell, Maria, ... 341
Schoch, Michael (Mathias), ... 83
Schrader, Capt. Philip, ... 241
Scott, James, ... 343
Scott, William, ... 280
Scout, Ens. Aaron, ... 90
Sears, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 348
Sears, Deacon Roland, ... 342
Seeber, Henry, ... 215
Seely, Sergt. Joseph, ...206, 302
Selin, Maj. Anthony, ... 84
Sewall, Ens. Clement, ... 287
Sewall, Col. Dummer, ... 126
Shackford, Samuel, 1st, ... 191
Shattuck, Asa, ... 175
Shattuck, Jeremiah, ... 336
Shattuck, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 336
Sheldon, Judge David, ... 37
Sheldon, Seth, ...173, 174
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 254
Sherman, Hon. Daniel, ... 79

Shimer, Edward, ... 38
Shropshire, Abner, ... 308
Skillman, Gerardus, ... 95
Skinner, Isaac, ... 123
Silsby, Samuel, ... 188
Simington, Robert, ... 154
Simmons, Aaron, ... 60
Simmons, Ichabod, ... 337
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 316
Simpson, John, ... 74
Slack, Ens. Samuel, ... 110
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ... 87
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ... 87
Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias, ... 87
Slough, Col. Matthias, ... 86
Small, Corp. Edward, ... 186
Smith, Capt. Abijah, ... 121
Smith, Benjamin, ... 334
Smith, Christopher, ... 280
Smith, David, ... 246, 247
Smith, Eleazer, ... 222, 223
Smith, Ephraim, ... 121, 122
Smith, Frederick, ... 215
Smith, Henry, ... 43
Smith, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 181
Smith, Jasiel, ... 16, 17
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ... 82
Smith, Martin, ... 157
Smith, Noah, ... 141
Smith, William, ... 178
Snelling, Joseph, Jr., ... 332
Snow, Edward, ... 125
Southward, Sergt. Stephen, ... 211
Soward, Richard, ... 335
Spafford, Jacob, ... 295
Spalding, Sergt. Sampson, ... 346
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 97
Sparks, Asa, ... 347
Sparrow, Maj. Edward, ... 24
Spaulding, Isaac, ... 259, 260
Spaulding, Jacob, ... 259, 260
Spears, Jacob, ... 308
Spicer, Abel, ... 281
Spofford, Col. Daniel, ... 288
Sprague, Israel, ... 322
Spyker, Capt. Benjamin, ... 251
Squire, David, ... 272
Stanley, Hezekiah, ... 270
Starkweather, John, ... 135
Starr, Capt. Thomas, ... 279
Stearns, Capt. John, ... 110
Stearns, Lieut. Samuel, ... 176
Stedman, Nathaniel, ... 189
Steel, Katharine, ... 162
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 298
Stetson, Hezekiah, ... 338
Stevens, David, ... 9
Stevens, Jesse, ... 339
Stewart, Abraham, ... 234

Stewart, Archibald, ... 95
Stewart, Elisha, ... 156
Stewart, John, 1st, ... 157
Stewart, William, ... 81
Stiles, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 192
Stoddard, Capt. Nathan, ... 341
Stoddard, Capt. Orange, ... 345
Stone, Silas, ... 179
Storer, Ebenezer, ... 138
Storm, Isaac, ... 53
Stoutenburgh, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 207
Stow, John, ...225, 271
Stowe, Stephen, ...159, 271
Streeter, Joseph, ... 46
Strong, Lieut. Adonijah, ... 218
Strother, Benjamin, ... 317
Stroud, John, ... 131
Stuart, Capt. Wentworth, ... 331
Swain, Joseph, ... 202
Swan, Samuel, 1st, ... 208
Swan, Samuel, 2d, ... 208
Symmes, Timothy, ... 68

Talbot, Capt. Silas, ... 345
Talcott, Col. Elizur, ... 97
Talladay, Solomon, ... 99
Tallmadge, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 142
Tallman, Col. Benjamin ,.....136, 287
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas, 2d, ...164, 167, 350
Taylor, Benjamin, ... 65
Taylor, Col. George, ... 65
Taylor, Capt. Henry, ... 104
Taylor, Leonard, ... 2
Taylor, Robert, ... 59
Taylor, Maj. Samuel, ... 262
Taylor, William, ... 227
Tearse, Maj. Peter Bailey, ... 12
Ten Broeck, Capt. Leonard, ... 190
Tenny, Lieut. John, ...165, 169
Tenny, Josiah, ... 353
Terrell, Richmond, ... 289
Tewksbury, John, ... 186
Thayer, Eliphaz, ... 195
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan, ... 107
Thomas, John, ... 95
Thomas, Maj. Gen. John, ... 193
Thompson, Daniel, ... 108
Thompson. Hiram, ... 12
Thompson, Sergt. Hugh, ... 300
Thompson, James, ... 210
Thompson, John, ... 260
Thompson, Lieut. Jonathan, ...132, 343, 344
Thompson, Capt. Thomas, ... 257
Thompson, Brig. Gen. William, ... 66
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 321
Thrall, Corp. Lemuel, ... 236
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 309
Thruston, John, ... 309

Tibbits, Henry, ... 181
Tift, Solomon, ... 275
Till, George, ... 242
Tilton, Nathan, ... 155
Tinkham, John, ... 328
Tinkham, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 328
Totman, Ebenezer, ... 40
Towler, Benjamin, ... 351
Townsend, Daniel, ... 285
Townsend, Dr. David, ... 67
Treadwell, Corp. Benjamin, ... 149
Truby, Capt. Christopher, ... 102
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 209
Truxton, Com. Thomas, ...65, 345
Tucker, Lieut. Ezra, ... 233
Tucker, Joshua, ... 200
Tufts, Anne Adams, ...230, 234
Tufts, Peter, ...230, 234
Tuller, Elijah, ... 294
Tupper, Benjamin, ... 178
Turner, David, ... 181
Turner, Lieut. James, ...47, 48
Turner, Robert, ...47, 48
Tuttle, Joel, ...100, 101, 102
Tuttle, John, ... 354
Tyler, Jacob, ... 10

Ufford, Capt. Samuel, ... 138
Upton, Elisha, ... 158

Vail, Lieut. Isaac, ... 211
Vail, Capt. Israel, ... 211
Van Alstine, Phillip, ... 255
Van Campen, John, 2d, ... 198
Vance, David, ... 68
Van Cortlandt, Brig. Gen. Philip, ... 225
Vanderhoef, Cornelius P., ... 278
Van Dyke, John, ... 95
Van Ness, Maj. David, ... 80
Van Riper, Sergt. Harmon, ... 224
Van Voorhis, Henry, ... 53
Van Wie, Isaac, ... 210
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 330
Viets, John, ... 212
Vincent, Daniel, ... 353
Vincent, Isaac, ... 256

Wade, Capt. George, ... 244
Wade, Sergt. James, ... 350
Wade, Col. Thomas, ... 244
Wadleigh, Simeon, ... 155
Wagg, James, ... 314
Walker, Capt. Joshua, ... 185
Walker, Josiah, ...113, 246
Walker, Capt. Timothy, ... 125
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ... 89

Wells, Sergt. Robert, ... 42
Wheeler, Lieut. Abijah, ... 184
Wheeler, Capt. David, ... 357
Wheeler, Gilbert, ... 208
Wheeler, Hezekiah, ... 249
Whipple, Ezra, ... 59
White, Col. Hugh, ... 204
White, Capt. Joel, ... 318
White, Sergt. John, ... 199
White, John, ... 317
White, Lemuel, ... 318
White, Lemuel, Jr., ... 318
White, Lieut. William, ... 182
Whitefield, Capt. Luke, ... 224
Whiting, Allyn, ...40, 284
Whitney, Cornelius, ... 182
Whitney, Lieut. Israel, ... 302
Whitney, Corp. James, ... 258
Whitney, Richard, ... 258
Whitney, Samuel, ... 221
Whitney, Seth, ... 349
Whittemore, Jeremiah, ... 91
Whittier, Richard, ... 34
Whittier, William, ... 34
Wicker, Jacob, ... 289
Wigant, James, ... 172
Wilbur, Lieut. Elijah, ... 25
Wilder, John, 2nd, ... 251
Wiley, William, ...85, 87
Wilkinson, Lieut. Amos, ... 292
Willcox, Lieut. Jesse, ... 266
Williams, Asa, ... 26
Williams, Lieut. Col. James, Jr., ... 21
Williams, Jarrett, ... 275
Williams, Col. Joseph, ...19, 306
Williams, Moses, ... 114
Williams, Lieut. Osborn, ... 275
Williamson, Nicholas, ... 343
Willsea, Lieut. Daniel, ... 68
Willson, Jonathan, ... 359
Wilson, Ebenezer, ... 89
Wilson, Joshua, ... 266
Wilson, Capt. Noah, ... 246
Wilson, Robert, ... 164
Winchester, Jonathan, ... 320
Winslow, Judge Thomas, ... 72
Wisnor, Hon. Henry, ... 259
Wisner, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 63
Wisner, Capt. John, ...32, 63
Wisner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 32
Witham, Jedediah, ...301, 302
Withers, Lieut. John, ... 275
Wolcott, Ens. Roger, ... 65
Wolcott, Maj. Samuel, ... 348
Woodbury, Peter, ... 158
Woodman, Capt. Joshua, ... 123
Woodruff, Capt. Elisha, ... 353
Woods, John French, ... 32
Woodward, Amos, ... 76
Woodward, Daniel, ... 355

Woodward, Capt. John, ... 213
Woodward, Capt. Thomas, ... 213
Woodworth, Joseph, ... 108
Word, Charles, ... 261
Worrell, Samuel, ... 108
Wright, Capt. John, ... 73
Wright, William, ... 201
Wyman, William, ... 299

Yale, Capt. Stephen, ... 134
Yanney, Sergt. Henry, ... 185
Yates, Maj. Christopher Peter, ... 256
Yorke, Andrew, ...252, 253
Younglove, Dr. David (M. D.), ... 185

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 95
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962